KINDS AND ABUNDANCE OF FISH LARVAE IN THE EASTERN TROPICAL PACIFIC ON THE SECOND MULTIVESSEL EASTROPAC SURVEY, AND OBSERVATIONS ON THE ANNUAL CYCLE OF LARVAL ABUNDANCE

ELBERT H. AHLSTROM¹

ABSTRACT

This is the second and concluding paper dealing with kinds and abundance of fish larvae in the eastern tropical Pacific based on collections made on EASTROPAC survey cruises. Main emphasis is placed on the composition and abundance of fish larvae on the second multivessel EASTROPAC cruise, occupied by three research vessels during August-September 1967. This cruise, spaced 6 months after EASTROPAC I, affords interesting comparisons of composition and relative abundance of fish larvae during two contrasting periods of the year. Counts of fish larvae per haul on EASTROPAC II were about 50% greater than on EASTROPAC I; species composition, however, was strikingly similar in the two surveys.

A portion of the EASTROPAC pattern, lying between long 119° to 98°W and lat 20°N to 3°S, was covered on four additional monitoring cruises—providing coverage of this more restricted area on six cruises, spaced at 2-month intervals, between February 1967 and January 1968. Essentially the same kinds of fish larvae were taken on each of the six coverages of the monitoring pattern, and for most species the range in relative abundance during the annual cycle was $3 \times$ or less.

This report deals with the composition and relative abundance of fish larvae in the eastern tropical Pacific Ocean collected on the second multivessel survey cruise made as part of EAS-TROPAC, during August-September 1967. For brevity, the cruise is referred to in this report as EASTROPAC II (ETP II). This cruise, conducted 6 months after EASTROPAC I (ETP I), deals with the composition of fish larvae at a contrasting period of the annual spawning cycle in tropical waters (Ahlstrom, 1971).

Three research vessels participated in ETP II: Washington operated by the Scripps Institution of Oceanography occupied the outer pattern, Undaunted of the National Marine Fisheries Service occupied the middle pattern, and Rockaway operated by the Coast Guard took the inner pattern (Figure 1). The coverage during ETP II was less extensive than that of the four vessels of ETP I. One major line of stations of ETP I was omitted from ETP II, that along long 126° W, and the coverage below the equator was abbreviated in the two outer patterns, with lines ending at lat 10° S or 5° S.

Comparison of the composition, relative abundance, and distributions of fish larvae at different periods of the year in tropical waters is a primary objective of this report. The major comparison is with fish larvae obtained on ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971); all of the 355 ETP II collections and an equivalent number of ETP I collections can be used to show similarities and differences in the composition of the larval fish fauna during two contrasting periods of the year.

A portion of the EASTROPAC pattern was occupied by the National Marine Fisheries Service research vessel, *David Starr Jordan*, on

¹ National Marine Fisheries Service, Southwest Fisheries Center, P.O. Box 271, La Jolla, CA 92037.

Manuscript accepted February 1972, FISHERY BULLETIN: VOL. 70, NO. 4, 1972.



FIGURE 1.—Location of plankton stations occupied by three research vessels participating in the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (ETP II). Symbols for vessels indicated in legend above. Samples collected by *Washington* are numbered as 45.000 series (for example 45.016, 45.140, 45.387), samples from *Undaunted* as 46.000 series, from *Rockaway* as 47.000 series.

monitoring cruises, spaced at bimonthly intervals between the multivessel cruises; coverages equivalent to the monitoring pattern were summarized for ETP I and ETP II, in order to compare the results of six bimonthly coverages of the same area (Figure 2). The monitoring pattern lacked coverage in the nearshore portion of the EASTROPAC pattern that was occupied by the inner vessel on multivessel surveys. Additional seasonal information about composition and relative abundance of fish larvae in this area was supplied by a "zig-transect" of 50 stations occupied by the RV Oceanographer of the Environmental Science Services Administration during November 1967—2 to 3 months after ETP II coverage of this area (Figure 2).

The methods of making zooplankton hauls on ETP II were identical to those previously described for ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971). This paper deals solely with collections obtained from oblique hauls made with a net, 1-m mouth diameter, constructed of 505 μ nylon (Nitex) cloth, with approximately a 5:1 ratio of effective straining surface, i.e., pore area to mouth area.



FIGURE 2.—Location of monitoring pattern (large solid circles), occupied between multivessel EASTROPAC cruises at 2-month intervals by *David Starr Jordan*, and of zig-transect pattern (triangles) occupied by *Oceanographer* during November 1967, superimposed on ETP II pattern.

As on ETP I, this net was paired in an assembly frame with a finer-meshed 0.5-m net. Each tow attempted to obtain a uniform sampling of zooplankton in the water column between the surface and approximately 200-m depth. The net assembly was lowered to depth by paying out 300 m of towing cable and then retrieved at a uniform rate. The depth reached by the net was estimated from the angle of stray (departure from the vertical) of the towing cable. The average depths of haul taken by the three research vessels are summarized in Table 1. Only slightly over two-thirds of the hauls were lowered to depths of 200 m or more and about one-eighth were taken at depths shallower than 180 m. Based on variation in depths sampled, speed of hauling was controlled less consistently on ETP II as compared with ETP I.

Four plankton collections were made each day with the paired net-assembly, at about 6-hr intervals. Timing of hauls was not coordinated between research vessels (Table 2). Usually *Rockaway* spaced the four hauls at approximately 0500, 1030, 1700, and 2300; hauls from Wash-

TABLE 1.—Depths of paired oblique pankton hauls taken by the three research vessels in EASTROPAC II (net lowered by paying out 300 m of towing cable).

	Number of I	auls taken at i	each depth inter	val from
Average depth of haul (m)	Washington 45.000 Series	Undaunted 46.000 series	Rockaway 47.000 Series	All vessels
80.1- 90.0		1		1
90,1-100.0				
100.1-110.0				
110.1-120.0		١		1
120.1-130.0		2		2
130.1-140.0	1			1
140.1-150.0	1		3	4
150.1-160.0	2	4	1	7
163.1-170.0		5	4	9
170.1-180.0	7	4	6	17
180.1-190.0	6	4	3	13
190,1-200.0	24	16	14	54
200.1-210.0	36	22	52	110
210.1-220.0	28	28	56	112
220.1-230.0	5	6	7	18
230.1-240.0	1		1	2
240.1-250.0			1	1
250.1-260.0			1	1
260.1-270.0		2		2
Total	111	95	149	355

TABLE 2.—Hour of day that paired oblique plankton hauls were made from the three research vessels participating in EASTROPAC II (midtime of haul used).

	N	umber of hauls each hour of	taken during the day	
Hour of day	Washington	Undaunted	Rockaway	All vessels
0001-0100	10	10	8	28
0101-0200	4	0	1	5
0201-0300	t	0	3	4
0301-0400	0	ĩ	3	4
0401-0500	0	10	14	24
0501-0600	5	8	15	28
0601-0700	12	3	4	19
0701-0800	5	١	0	6
0801-0900	2	0	1	3
0901-1000	3	0	6	7
1001-1100	1	0	21	22
1101-1200	10	14	6	30
1201-1300	11	11	1	23
1301-1400	3	0	1	4
1401-1500	3	0	2	5
1501-1600	2	0	12	14
1601-1700	0	0	16	16
1701-1800	10	22	4	36
1801-1900	9	3	1	13
1901-2000	5	0	0	5
2001-2100	2	0	3	5
2101-2200	1	0	5	6
2201-2300	0	0	11	11
2301-2400	14	12	11	37
Total	111	95	149	355

ington usually were taken at approximately 0630, 1200, 1800, and 2400; and hauls from *Undaunted* at 0500, 1200, 1730, and 2400. At least some hauls were taken during every hour of the day.

EFFECTIVENESS OF SAMPLING FISH LARVAE IN DAYLIGHT HAULS AS COMPARED WITH NIGHT HAULS

Catches of fish larvae for selected families in day hauls compared to night hauls or to hauls taken within ± 1 hr of sunrise or sunset are summarized in Table 3. For all categories of larvae combined, the catch was 212.0 larvae per daytime haul and 480.4 larvae per night haul, a difference in catch of $2.27 \times$. Hauls taken within ± 1 hr of sunrise or sunset had an average catch of 347.0 larvae, intermediate between day and night catches.

Difference between day and night collections was somewhat less than for ETP I; on that survey the average count of larvae in night hauls was $2.76 \times$ as many as in day hauls (Ahlstrom 1971, Table 4). On both surveys gonostomatid larvae had the most marked differences in catches between night hauls and day hauls: 4.3 imes as many, on the average, in night collections compared with day on ETP I, $2.9 \times$ as many in night collections on ETP II. Night-day differences in catch per haul of myctophid larvae were less marked between the two surveys: 3.0 imes on ETP I as compared with 2.6 imes on ETP II. Night-day differences in average catches of bathylagid larvae were similar on the two multivessel surveys: $1.5 \times$ as many per haul on the average, in night collections compared with day collections. Sternoptychid larvae, which were sampled almost as well in day hauls as in night hauls on ETP I, showed a somewhat greater night-day difference on ETP II: $1.7 \times$ for ETP II as compared with $1.2 \times$ for ETP I.

Scombrid larvae were taken in lesser numbers per haul in both day and night hauls on ETP II compared with ETP I; in contrast to ETP I, however, (where a night-day difference of $3.7 \times$ was observed) no difference was obtained in night and day collections on ETP II.

al counts) of fish larvae in day hauls, night hauls, and hauls taken	nmarized for selected families.
s (origin	nset, sui
and catche	nrise or su
(positive hauls)	thin 1 hr of su
occurrences	iw
TABLE 3.—Comparison of	I

slu	Average number pef occupancy	16.6	68.3	20.8	0.6	2.2	3.1	180.3	7.1	0.8	3,8	8.6	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	4.1	0.7	16.6	2.4	9.8	347.0
Total hav	Total Iarvae	5,891	24,255	7,385	207	795	1,107	64,009	2,535	298	1,365	3,062	<u>14</u>	59	283	96	237	185	1,460	248	5,886	862	2,814	123,185
	Number positive hauls	298	342	277	\$	181	215	352	247	134	284	160	59	46	9 9	67	001	109	229	55	313	182	288	355
l hr inset	Average number per occupancy	16.8	69.3	25.5	0.6	3.1	2.8	193.1	6.5	0.9	3.6	12.2	0.2	0,2	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.6	3.8	0.7	10.9	2.0	8.3	363.1
uls within ± sunrise or su	Total larvae	1,482	6,095	2,244	53	277	248	16,995	574	76	321	1,077	20	18	77	24	12	5.)	335	62	959	176	728	31,962
P. S.	Number positive hauls	74	8	69	15	53	54	88	68	34	67	42	14	Ξ	19	61	26	26	61	16	29	48	72	88
		1.5	2.9	1.7	1.4	1.6	1.2	2.6	1.4	1.8	1.3	1.4	0.2	2.0	0.9	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.4	0.1	3.0	1.7	0.7	2.27
auls	Average number per occupancy (N)	20.2	102.8	24.3	0.7	2.4	3.5	257.1	8.6	1.1	4.5	8.8	0.2	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.6	5.0	0.7	28.3	3.3	6.3	480.4
Night h	Total Iarvae	2,607	13,264	3,136	86	307	447	33,167	011/1	139	581	1,138	22	27	94	43	106	75	642	94	3,649	426	814	61,974
	Number positive hauls	110	125	104	23	70	83	1.28	95	53	105	59	18	22	26	28	43	40	85	25	120	65	98	129
	Average number per occupancy (D)	13.1	35.5	14.5	0.5	1.5	3.0	100.3	6.2	0.6	3.4	6.1	0.8	0.1	0.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	3.5	0.7	9.3	1.9	9.2	212.0
Day hauls	Total larvae	1,802	4,896	2,005	68	21.1	412	13,847	851	8	463	847	104	14	112	29	%	8	483	92	1,278	260	1,272	29,249
	Number positive hauls	114	131	104	18	58	78	136	84	47	112	59	27	13	21	20	31	43	83	14	114	69	118	138
	Family or group	Bathvlaaidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other stamiatoidei	Myctophidae	Paralenididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamohaidae	Breamacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachvoteridae	Appaphidae	Bromidae	Chiasmodontidae	Corvohaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridge	Other identified	Unidentified	Disintegrated larvae	Total fish larvae

WATER TEMPERATURES ON EASTROPAC II

Water temperatures were available at 1-m intervals from the surface to about 750-m depth for each station at which an STD was used for determination of salinity and temperature. I selected three depths for tabulation and study: surface, 10 m, and 50 m. STD readings were available for 347 of the 355 plankton stations taken on ETP II. A chart of surface temperature for ETP II will be included in the EAS-TROPAC Atlas.

To facilitate discussion of distributions of fish larvae, I have found it convenient to divide the EASTROPAC area into quadrants with the north-south division at the equator and the eastwest division at long 100° W. I will use these divisions when discussing distribution of temperatures on ETP II, except for separating out a narrow band of water at the equator (lat 2° N to 2° S). Within a quadrant the temperatures are summarized by 5° latitude, except near the equator (Table 4).

In some parts of the ETP II pattern, the thermocline was considerably deeper than 50 m, so that the temperature at 50 m was similar to that at the surface. At a few stations in the northeast quadrant, where the thermocline was almost at the surface, the temperature at 10 m was 5° to 10°C lower than at the surface. At most stations in this quadrant the thermocline was considerably shallower than 50-m depth, as attested by marked differences in temperature between the surface and 50 m (Table 5). Mixed layer depths on ETP II were illustrated in Blackburn, Laurs, Owen, and Zeitzschel (1970)—Figure 7 on page 27. A brief summary of the temperature structure is given by quadrant.

NORTHEAST QUADRANT, EXCEPT WITHIN 2 • LATITUDE OF EQUATOR

Surface temperatures in this quadrant were high, ranging between 25.4° and 29.8° C (average 27.2° C). Temperatures at 10 m were usually the same or within $\pm 0.5^{\circ}$ C of the surface, although 10 stations showed differences of more than 1°C and 7 of those were 4.6° to 10.1° C lower. These marked differences are indications of very shallow thermoclines; five contiguous stations along long 88° W offshore from Puntarenas, Costa Rica, had such near-surface thermoclines.

At most stations the thermocline was shallower than 50 m; at 79 of 91 stations, the temperature at 50 m was 5° to 15° C lower than at the surface, and at half of these the temperature was between 10° to 15° C lower at 50 m.

NORTHWEST QUADRANT, EXCEPT WITHIN 2º LATITUDE OF EQUATOR

Surface temperatures in this quadrant, 24.8° to 29.7°C (average 27.6°C), were similar to those of the inshore quadrant. Highest surface temperatures, averaging 28.3°C, were encoun-

TABLE 4.—Range of temperatures at surface, 10 m, and 50 m summarized by 5° latitude or smaller intervals for both offshore (long 100°-119°W) and inshore (coast to long 98°W) for EASTROPAC II.

		Offshore:	long 100°-119°W		Inshare: coast to long 98°W						
Latitude	No.	Range	in temperature (°C) at:	No.	Range in temperature (°C) at:					
	stn.	Surface	10 m	50 m	stn.	Surface	10 m	50 m			
15°-20°N	32	25 7-29.7	25.5-29.6	17.7-28.6	1	29.8	29.6	23.1			
10°-15°N	30	26.3-29.8	26.0-29.4	16.7-27.9	23	26.4-29.7	19.7-29.6	14.0-26.7			
5°-10°N	20	25.8-27.7	25 8-27.8	16.5-27.4	42	25.8-28.9	16.3-28.9	13.5-23.6			
2°- 5°N	15	24.8-26.6	24.8-26.4	20.3-26.2	25	25.2-26.8	25.3-27.0	15.2-25.9			
Total 2°-20°N	97	24.8-29.7	24.8-29.6	16.5-28.6	91	25.2-29.8	16.3-29.6	13. 5-26.7			
Equator 2°N-2°S	20	19.5-25.0	19.0-25.0	15.7-22.4	30	16.4-25.9	15.6-25.9	13.7-17.4			
2°- 5°S	14	20.6-23.0	20.5-23.0	14.0-22.6	19	18.4-22.2	17.4-21.9	14.2-20.2			
5°-10°S	16	22.9-24.9	22.7-24.9	22.4-24.9	30	16.3-21.5	16.3-21.5	14.6-21.4			
10°-15°S	0				30	15.4-21.4	15.1-21.4	13.9-21 2			
Total 2°-15°S	30	20.6-24.9	20.5-24.9	14.0-24.9	79	15.4-22.2	15.1-21.9	13.9-21.4			

Area	No.	o. Difference in temperature at the surface and at 10-m depth						Difference in temperature at the surface and at 50-m depth						
	stn.	0°C	0.1°-0.5°C	0.6°-1.0°C	1.1°-5.0°C	5.1°-10.1°℃	0°C	0.1°-1.0°C	1.1°-5.0°C	5.1°-10.0°C	10.1°-15.0°C			
NE Quadrant (lat 2°-16°N, coast to long 98°W)	90	38	39	3	4	6	0	2	9	40	39			
NW Quadrant (lat 2°-20°N, long 100-119°W)	97	65	26	5	1	•	6	14	46	27	4			
Equator (lat 2°N-2°S, coast ta long 98°W)	30	19	8	1	2	. 0	0	0	10	19	1			
Equator (lat 2°N-2°S, long 100-119°W)	20	9	9	2	0	0	0	1	13	6	0			
SE Quadrant (lat 2°-15°S, coast to long 98°W)	79	61	15	2	1	0	20	31	27	I	0			
SW Quadrant (lat 2°-10°S, long 100-119°W)	30	17	12	1	0	0	9	15	5	1	0			

 TABLE 5.—Summary of temperature differences within upper 50 m depth (differences in temperature at the surface and at two selected depths—10 m and 50 m) summarized by quadrants.

tered between lat 15° and 20°N. Temperatures at 10 m were usually the same as at the surface, and in only one instance was the difference as great as 1.3°C. Temperatures at 50 m were identical to, or within 1°C of, the surface temperatures at about 20% of the stations, all located between lat 2° and 10°N—these were stations with deep thermoclines. Temperature differences between the surface and 50 m exceeded 5°C at about 35% of the stations.

EQUATOR, LAT 2°N TO 2°S

Surface temperatures were variable, with 9.5° C range (16.4° to 25.9° C). Lowest surface temperatures, undoubtedly resulting from upwelling, were encountered seaward of the Galapagos Islands, between long 92° and 98° W, lat 0.5° N to 2.0° S, but cold water was also encountered farther offshore. Thermoclines were shallow at most stations inshore from the Galapagos Islands, the difference between surface and 50 m exceeded 5° C at about 63% of the stations, but the surface water was warmer than offshore.

SOUTHEAST QUADRANT, EXCEPT WITHIN 2° LATITUDE OF EQUATOR

Water temperatures were much lower in this quadrant than in the northeast quadrant. Few

surface temperatures were as high as 20°C, and the average surface temperature was 18.7°C. The thermocline was usually deep. At 65% of the stations the temperature at 50 m was the same as that at the surface or was not more than 1°C colder.

SOUTHWEST QUADRANT, EXCEPT WITHIN 2° LATITUDE OF EQUATOR

Surface temperatures ranged from 20.6° to 24.9° C (average 21.0° C). Temperatures at 10 m were usually the same as that at surface or within 0.5°C. Temperatures at 50 m were identical to the surface at 30% of stations and within 1°C of the surface temperature at 80% of stations, indicative of a region of deep thermocline.

In summary, water temperatures were much higher north of the equator, than south of the equator. Surface temperatures averaged 8.5°C higher in the northeast quadrant than in the southeast quadrant. Offshore the differences were almost as great; surface temperatures averaged 6.6°C higher in the northwest quadrant than in the southwest quadrant.

As noted in the paper dealing with ETP I collections, information is mostly lacking on depth distribution of fish larvae in the eastern tropical Pacific. Because of the marked variation in depth of thermocline encountered in different parts of the EASTROPAC pattern, ranging from near-surface to deep, it is anticipated that depth distribution of larvae will be markedly affected by the temperature structure. A carefully planned study of depth distribution of larvae in the eastern tropical Pacific in relation to temperature and thermocline depth is badly needed. Lacking this, it is difficult to meaningfully relate larval distributions to temperature.

A REVIEW OF SIGNIFICANT PAPERS DEALING WITH ADULT FISHES OF THE EASTROPAC AREA

A working knowledge of the adult fishes of an oceanic region is a necessary prerequisite to meaningful study of the fish larvae of that region. Most larval series, initially, are established by working backwards from larger identified specimens (late-larvae or early juveniles) to early-stage larvae. Until recently shore fishes of the eastern tropical Pacific were much better known than deep-sea fishes, e.g., studies by Meek and Hildebrand (1923, 1925, 1928) for Panama and Hildebrand (1946) for Peru. Shore fishes, however, were not an important element of the EASTROPAC ichthyoplankton.

A major contribution to our knowledge of eastern Pacific fishes was made by Garman (1899), who worked up the fishes collected on the *Albatross* Expedition of 1891 to the west coasts of Mexico, Central and South America, and off the Galapagos Islands. Garman dealt with 180 species of fish, most new to science; about a third of these were pelagic, oceanic fishes. Included among the latter are the two most common pelagic fishes, *Diogenichthys laternatus* and *Vinciguerria lucetia*, in the eastern tropical Pacific, based on their abundance as larvae.

The second oceanographic expedition of the *Pawnee* to the eastern Pacific in 1926 added materially to our knowledge of the deep-sea fishes. Several of the species described by Parr (1931) from these collections are common as larvae in EASTROPAC plankton hauls, including *Bathylagus nigrigenys*, *Diaphus pacificus*, *Lampanyc*-

tus idostigma, L. parvicauda, and Scopelarchoides nicholsi.

The New York Zoological Society sponsored several expeditions to the eastern Pacific which stimulated papers on Pacific Myctophidae by Beebe and Vander Pyle (1944) and on ceratioid fishes by Beebe and Crane (1947). The paper on myctophids contains information on taxonomy, biology, and zoogeography of 24 species of myctophids of which none were new. The paper by Beebe and Crane on deep-sea ceratioid fishes dealt with 24 species belonging to six families, of which 10 were new.

The ceratioid fishes of the Gulf of Panama had received attention previously: the Danish research vessel Dana had occupied several very productive stations in the Gulf of Panama in 1922, from which Regan (1926) described 18 species of ceratioids, mostly new. Bertelsen (1951) reported taking early life history stages of 23 kinds of ceratioids from the Gulf of Panama in Dana collections from its round-theworld expedition of 1928-30.

Information on fishes off Peru was obtained on the Yale South American Expedition of 1953. Morrow (1957a) gave an annotated list of 104 shore fishes, 21 new to the Peruvian fauna, and Morrow (1957b) gave an annotated list of 18 mid-depth fishes.

Bussing (1965) reports on 15 pelagic trawl hauls made on *Eltanin* cruises taken off the South American coast in 1962 and 1963 between lat 3° and 35° S. The collections contained 100 species, representing 33 families. Four trawl hauls were made within the EASTROPAC area; only one yielded substantial numbers of specimens. This was *Eltanin* Station 34 at lat 7°45' to 7°48'S, long 81°23'W, from which 45 species were obtained.

Haedrich and Nielsen (1966) provided annotated identifications of 32 species (21 families) of fishes from stomachs of Alepisaurus collected at 19 stations by exploratory longline fishing from the Japanese RV Shoyo Maru. Four collections were obtained within the EAS-TROPAC area, and the other 15 between lat 20° and $40^{\circ}S$.

Craddock and Mead (1970) reported on collections made along two transects through the southern portion of the Peru Current off Chile at lat 34°S. They provide annotated identifications of 133 species. Although these transects were south of the EASTROPAC area, many of the species also occur in the EASTROPAC area.

Parin (1971) reports on collections of midwater fishes of the Peru Current zone collected on the fourth cruise of RV Akademik Kurchatov. He lists about 150 species representing 33 families. Collections were obtained between lat 5° N and 30° S, in a broad coastal band, extending offshore to long 90° W. Distributions are illustrated for 24 species.

In addition to the above, a number of references dealing with particular species of genera or families of eastern Pacific fishes are cited in the body of the text, or were referred to in Ahlstrom (1971).

NUMBER OF FISH LARVAE OBTAINED ON EASTROPAC II

Fish larvae were obtained in all collections (355) made with the 1-m plankton net on ETP II; counts of larvae per haul ranged from 1 to 2,864, and averaged 347. Four collections contained 10 or fewer larvae, and 22 collections contained 1,000 or more specimens in each (Table 6).

Abundance of fish larvae according to latitude and proximity to shore within the EASTROPAC pattern is summarized in Table 7. The same grouping of stations by latitude (5° except near the equator) and longitude (inshore-offshore) is used as in Table 4 (temperature summary table). Subtotals provide a rough separation into quadrants.

Larvae were taken in greatest abundance in the northeast quadrant, particularly between lat 5° and 10°N; in this latter area, with an average surface temperature of 27.1°C, larvae averaged 639 per haul. Larvae were less abundant in the southeast quadrant, with numbers decreasing southward and averaging only 118 larvae per haul between lat 10° and 15°S (average surface temperature, 18.1°C).

Larvae were much less abundant offshore, in the northwest quadrant, averaging slightly over 40% as many per haul as in the inshore (northeast) quadrant. Surface temperatures, however, were quite similar.

Near the equator (lat $2^{\circ}N$ to $2^{\circ}S$), larvae were moderately abundant inshore (434 per haul), and the decrease in the abundance offshore was not as marked as in other areas (362 per haul). This is not surprising, since this was an area of upwelling.

In the southwest quadrant (lat 2° to 10° S, long 110° to 119° W), there was a decrease in abundance toward the south. However, this quadrant was poorly sampled on ETP II. When compared to inshore coverage of the same latitude (lat 2° to 10° S), abundance of larvae per haul averaged about 62% as many.

Fish larvae averaged more per haul on ETP II as compared with comparable coverage on ETP I, 347.0 versus 231.9 larvae per haul; the increase in abundance was reflected in all parts of the EASTROPAC pattern.

The majority of large collections of fish larvae were made at stations with shallow thermoclines and relatively high mixed layer water

TABLE 6.—Relative numbers of fish larvae obtained over the three vessel patterns occupied on EASTROPAC II; last column gives comparable counts for EASTROPAC I.

No. of fish larv ae per haul	Washington 45.000 Series	Undaunted 46.000 Series	Rockaway 47.000 Series	All patterns — EASTROPAC 11	Comparable Coverage — EASTROPAC
0	0	0	0	0	4
1-10	1	0	3	4	6
11-100	29	16	27	72	122
101-1,000	78	72	107	257	214
1,001 and over	3	7	12	22	9
Total	111	95	149	355	355
Averago no. Iarvao per haul	224.0	400.3	404.7	347.0	231.9

	Offsho	ore: long 100°+	119° W	Inshore: coast to long 98°W				
Latitude	Number	Number o per l	of larvae naul	Number	Number of larvae per haul			
	occupied	Range	Mean	occupied	Range	Mean		
15°-20°N	32	31-1,048	219.0	1	130	130.0		
10°-15°N	30	58-481	159.1	23	37-2,242	435.4		
5°-10°N	21	21-1,128	237.4	42	61-2,864	639.1		
2° -5°N	16	93-1,217	359.6	28	141-1,975	555.1		
Total 2°-20°N	9 9	21-1/128	227.5	94	37-2,864	558.8		
Equator 2°N-2°S	21	30-1,506	361.5	30	1-1,513	434.4		
2°- 5°S	14	79- 817	268.5	20	6-1,061	431.4		
5°-10°S	16	8- 472	178,2	30	27-1,002	287.3		
10°-15°S				31	4- 579	118.0		
Total 2°-15°S	30	8-817	220.4	81	4-1,061	258.1		
Grand total	150	8-1,506	244.8	205	1 2,864	421.8		

TABLE 7.—Total catches of fish larvae (actual counts) taken on EASTROPAC II summarized by latitude (5° except near equator) and longitude (offshore or inshore).

temperatures. Over 60% of the larger collections of fish larvae (750 or more larvae) were taken at stations with mixed layer temperatures in excess of 26°C and mixed layer depths of 35 m or less.

Unfortunately, information is lacking on the depth distribution of fish larvae in the eastern tropical Pacific in relation to thermocline depth, hence it is not known whether most kinds were limited in depth distribution to the upper mixed layer, as reported for California Current waters (Ahlstrom, 1959).

KINDS OF FISH LARVAE OBTAINED ON EASTROPAC II

With some interesting exceptions, the same kinds of larvae were obtained on ETP II as on ETP I, and Table 8, the principal summary table covering ETP II larvae, contains essentially the same families as its counterpart for ETP I. The table lists 53 families and 6 composite categories including 3 orders or suborders and a catchall category-other identified. For the latter, composition by families is given in subsequent tables or in text discussions. Altogether, fish larvae of 82 families were represented in ETP II collections. As on ETP I, larvae of 10 families contributed over 90% (91.0 on ETP II) of the total: 9 of these families were among the first 10 on both EASTROPAC surveys and had similar rankings. The first 10 families on ETP II

were as follows: Myctophidae, 52.0%; Gonostomatidae, 19.7%; Sternoptychidae, 6.0%; Bathylagidae, 4.8%; Bregmacerotidae, 2.5%; Paralepididae, 2.0%; Nomeidae, 1.2%; Melamphaidae, 1.1%; Engraulidae, 1.1%; and Idiacanthidae, 0.6%. Engraulidae is the only family on this list that did not rank among the first 10 on ETP I. The sole displacement from the previous list is the family Scombridae, which slipped in ranking from fifth in ETP I to twentieth in ETP II. Of the remaining 9%, 2.3%were too damaged (disintegrated) to identify, 0.7% could not be identified (these were mostly very small larvae), and the remainder, about 6%, belonged to the other 72 families.

The displacement of Scombridae from among the 10 most abundant families on ETP II left only one perciform family, Nomeidae, among those contributing 1% or more of the total. Only a moderate number of perciform families have become widely distributed in offshore oceanic waters. Among these, larvae of Gempylidae contributed 0.3% of the total on ETP II; Apogonidae, 0.2%; Chiasmodontidae, 0.2%; Coryphaenidae, 0.1%; Trichiuridae, 0.1%; and Bramidae, 0.1%.

The basic data on the kinds and number of fish larvae obtained in the 355 ETP II collections are contained in Appendix Tables 1 to 6. These are keyed to Table 8 and to other tables in this report.

The data presented in this paper represent but the first step in utilizing eggs and larvae collections for resource evaluation.

AHLSTROM: KIND AND ABUNDANCE OF FISH LARVAE

Eamily or	Basic stat contair Appendix	ion data ned in Table no.	Distribution	Washi 45.000	ngton Series	Unda 46.000	unted Series	Rock 47.000	<i>away</i> Series	To EASTRC	tal DPAC II
larger grouping ¹	By family or larger grouping	By genus or species	- shown in Figure no.	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae
1 Albulidae		4		0	٥	0	0	2	9	2	9
*2 Clupeidae		4	3	0	0	7	185	2	85	9	270
*3 Engraulidae		4	3	4	15	2	3	29	1,342	35	1,360
*4 Argentinidae		3		14	21	14	32	4	5	32	58
*5 Bathylagidae	1	3	4	/4	352	90	7,005	134	4,262	298	5,891
*6 Gonostomatidae	1	3	5-7	75	9,079	74	7,095	140	8,081	342	24,235
7 Sternoptychidde	1		E	/3	1,002	14	1,741	120	3,302	40	7,303
*9 Chauliadantidae	3		8	10	25	10	15	36	167	56	207
*10 Idiacanthidae	1		9	49	275	62	219	70	301	181	795
*11 Other Stomigtoidei	i	3		60	245	64	219	86	570	210	1,034
12 Chlorophthalmidae		-		0	0	3	5	1	3	4	8
•13 Evermannellidae	3		10	9	47	7	19	1	1	17	67
*14 Myctophidae	1	2	3, 8, 11-14	111	9,546	95	21,082	146	33,381	352	64,009
15 Neoscopelidae				5	5	2	3	5	7	12	15
*16 Paralepididae	1	3		91	497	80	1,002	76	1,036	247	2,535
17 Scopelarchidae	1			39	103	45	92	50	103	134	298
•18 Scopelosauridae	3		10	0	0	11	46	29	344	40	390
* 19 Synodontidae	4		5	1		2	0	2	ວ 0	14	00 5
20 Alepisduridae	6		14 15	14	33	30	42	35	76	81	151
*22 Molamphaidae	1		14, 15	79	262	83	408	122	695	284	1.365
*23 Trachichthyidae	, a		.0	â	0	ã	0	11	70	11	70
24 Holocentridge	Ũ			3	10	ā	Ō	0	0	3	10
*25 Breamacerotidae	1			63	379	47	1,624	50	1,059	160	3,062
26 Macrouridae				1	1	3	3	5	5	9	9
*27 Scomberesocidae	3		14	0	0	0	0	27	153	27	153
28 Exocoetidae	1			15	26	22	33	22	87	59	146
29 Trachypteridae	1			10-	10	16	20	20	29	46	59
*30 Apogonidae	1			28	1/8	24	/3	14	32	00	283
31 Balistidae	3					О	Å	ŝ		5	۰ ۸
32 Bienniidde	1			21	থা	17	24	29	41	67	96
*34 Caranaidae	4		17	8	28		59	20	137	36	224
35 Carapidae	4			ō	0	ō	0	7	7	7	7
36 Chiasmodontidae	1			25	46	25	45	50	146	100	237
*37 Coryphaenidae	1			37	56	34	62	38	67	108	185
*38 Gempylidae		3	4	35	59	30	64	46	247	112	370
*39 Gobiidae	4			5	65	11	33	37	286	53	384
40 Labridae	4		10	9	21	9	10	14	26	32	5/
4) Mugilidae	4			40	267	44	201	07	10	2	1 460
*42 Nomeidae	I			00	337	04 7	391	31	70	227	81
43 Ophianade	٨			2	21	2	5	3	5	7	31
45 Pomacentridae	4			ī	6	ō	õ	4	5	5	11
48 Scigenidae	4			0	0	2	93	8	34	10	127
*47 Scombridae	1			15	70	24	89	16	89	55	248
48 Scorpaenidae	4			5	18	16	93	37	133	58	244
49 Serranidae	4			3	13	6	13	17	54	26	80
50 Sphyraenidae		_		<u>o</u>	0	1	2	1	8	2	10
*51 Tetragonuridae ²		3	17	5	5	5 7	0	1	ا 1.0.1	11	12
*52 Irichiuriade		3	4, i/ 9	J 7	3	2 29	307	39	364	47 70	690
*54 Cynoglossidge		4	0	,	5	16	109	38	248	56	362
55 Ostraciontidae	3	*		14	49	1	1	0	0	15	50
*56 Lophilformes	6		18	25	42	33	56	56	145	114	243
*57 Other identified				7	11	3	3	13	37	23	51
58 Unidentified larvae	1			48	171	56	265	78	426	182	862
59 Disintegrated larvae	1			96	753	77	809	119	1,252	288	2,814
Total				111	24,859	95	38.032	149	60.294	355	123,185

TABLE 8.—Occurrences and counts of fish larvae taken in oblique 1.0-m plankton hauls on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II), summarized by family or larger grouping and by research vessel.

¹ Categories preceded by an asterisk are discussed in the text. ² Discussed in text under 42, Nomeidae

		•					
			Standardized cou	ints		Unstandardi	zed counts
Family or larger grouping	45.000 series	46.000 series	47.000 series	Total standardized counts	Percentage of total	Total unstandardízed counts	Percentage of total
Bathylagidae	1,132	3,569	14,427	19,128	4.8	5,891	4.8
Gonostomatidae	31,525	19,347	26,717	77,589	19.5	24,255	19.7
Sternoptychidae	6,529	5,977	12,321	24,827	6.3	7,385	6.0
Chauliodontidae	97	43	589	729	0.2	207	0.2
Idiacanthidae	901	699	996	2,596	0.7	795	0.6
Other Stomiatoidei	914	732	2,061	3,707	0.9	1,107	0.9
Myctophidae	31,015	62,775	111,787	205,577	51.8	64,009	52.0
Paralepididae	1,712	2,724	3,511	7,947	2,0	2,535	2.1
Scopelarchidae	350	281	342	973	0.2	298	0.2
Melamphaidae	818	1,227	2,223	4,268	1.1	1,365	1.1
Bregmacerotidae	1,259	5,772	3,210	10,241	2.6	3,062	2.5
Exocoetidae	78	104	245	427	0.1	146	0.1
Trachypteridae	32	63	93	188	<0.1	59	<0.1
Apogonidae	636	228	110	974	0.2	283	0.2
Bramidae	99	77	138	314	1.0	96	0.1
Chiasmodontidae	161	123	501	785	0.2	237	0.2
Coryphaenidae	185	194	227	606	0.2	185	0.2
Nomeidae	1,132	1,235	2,345	4,712	1.2	1,460	1.2
Scombridae	237	296	284	817	0.2	248	0.2
Other identified	1,704	3,893	13,204	18,801	4.7	5,886	4.8
Unidentified	590	827	1,274	2,691	0.7	862	0.7
Disintegrated larvae	2,604	2,405	4,255	9,264	2.3	2,814	2.3
Total fish larvae	83,710	112,591	200,860	397,161	100.0	123,185	100.1

 TABLE 9.—Standardized counts of fish larvae compared with unstandardized (original) counts, summarized for selected families (see Appendix Table 8 for standardized haul factors).

Relative abundance of fish as larvae is not necessarily proportional to their relative abundance as adults. A number of parameters would have to be evaluated if counts of eggs and larvae of a species are to be used in determining the biomass of adult populations. These include fecundity (preferably given as number of eggs spawned in relation to fish weight-such as number of eggs spawned per gram of female weight); egg size, which influences size and state of development at hatching; duration of time spent in plankton both as egg stage and as larva as related to temperature of development: mortality rates during embryonic and larval stages; size at transformation; length of spawning season; age structure of population; etc.

I am assuming that the relative abundances of larvae of a given species are comparable from cruise to cruise in the EASTROPAC area. I am further assuming that comparisons of relative abundance within a family, as for example among myctophid or among scombrid larvae, will reflect their relative abundance as adults within reasonable limits. I, however, would caution against taking comparisons between families too literally until essential parameters are evaluated for each. Actual counts of larvae rather than standardized values are used in tabulations throughout the paper, except Table 9. Table 9 compares summations of larvae of selected families based on standardized values with summations based on actual counts. These families make similar percentage contributions to the larval catch whether based on standardized counts or actual counts.

COMPARISON OF COMPOSITION AND RELATIVE ABUNDANCE OF LARVAE IN EASTROPAC II AND EASTROPAC I COLLECTIONS

In order to keep comparisons between the two EASTROPAC multivessel cruises completely relevant, the following stations lacking counterparts in ETP II were omitted from ETP I summations: Stations 11.146 to 11.328 of the outer pattern occupied by Argo, Stations 12.122 to 12.164 of the adjacent pattern occupied by David Starr Jordan, and Stations 13.095 to 13.155 of the next to inner pattern occupied by Rockaway. The remaining stations, by happy coincidence, total 355, are identical to the

TABLE 10.—Comparison of occurrences and relative abundance of fish larvae on EAS-TROPAC II (355 stations) with comparable coverage on EASTROPAC I (355 stations) summarized by family or larger grouping.

		EASTROPAC II			EASTROPAC 1	
Family or larger grouping	No. positive houls	No. larvae	Average no. per haul	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	Average no. per haul
Clupeidae	9	270	0.8	10	81	0.2
Engraulidae	35	1,360	3.8	10	205	0.6
Argentinidge	32	58	0 2	38	81	0.2
Bathylagidge	298	5.891	16.6	275	4.749	13.4
Gonostomatidae	342	24 255	68.3	333	18,380	51.8
Sternoptychidge	277	7 385	20.8	240	4 923	13.9
Astronesthidge	42	74	0.2	11	12	<01
Chauliodontidae	56	207	0.6	59	124	0.3
Idiacanthidae	181	795	2.0	132	855	24
Other Stomigtoidei	210	1 034	2.2	157	428	1.7
Chlassathalasidas	210	1,004	~0.1	1.57	420	~0.1
Every	4	47	0.1	10	13	~01
Evermannellidde	250	44.000	190.2	244	20.040	110.4
Paraliaidade	0.47	04,009	71	010	37,247	110.0
	24/	2,000	7.1	210	1,400	4.1
Scopelarchidde	134	298	0.8	109	2/3	0.0
Scopelasauriade	40	390	1.1	0	13	
Synodonfidae	14	60	0.2	10	41	0.1
Anguillitormes	81	151	0.4	00	138	0.4
Melamphaidae	284	1,365	3.8	235	703	2.0
Irachypteridae	11	70	0.2	0		0
Bregmacerotidae	160	3,062	8.6	132	1,587	4.5
Scomberesocidae	27	153	0.4	1	1	<0.1
Exocoetidae	59	146	0.4	66	164	0.5
Trachypteridae	46	59	0.2	33	35	0.1
Apogonidae	66	283	0.8	37	135	0.4
Balistidae	5	8	<0.1	2	3	<0.1
Bramidae	67	96	0.3	40	49	0.1
Carangidae	36	224	0.6	31	183	0.5
Carapidae	7	7	<0.1	3	3	<0.1
Chiasmodontidae	100	237	0.7	48	97	0.3
Coryphaenidae	109	185	0.5	67	97	0.3
Gempylidae	112	370	1.0	59	110	0.3
Gobiidae	53	384	1.1	60	530	1.5
Labridae	32	57	0.2	28	40	0.1
Mugilidae	5	16	<0.1	5	.9	<0.1
Nomeidae	229	1,460	4.1	159	900	2.5
Polynemidae	7	31	0.1	5	11	<0,1
Scigenidae	10	127	0.4	4	12	<0.1
Scombridae	55	248	0.7	163	1,840	5.2
Scorpaenidae	58	244	0.7	47	162	0.5
Serranidae	26	80	0.2	26	252	0.7
Sphyraenidae	2	10	<0.1	3	3	<0.1
Tetragonuridge	11	12	<0.1	2	3	<0.1
Trichiuridae	49	186	0.5	19	48	0.1
Bothidge	70	690	1.9	56	199	0.6
Cynoglassidge	56	362	10	63	304	0.9
Lophilformes	114	243	0.7	108	214	0.6
Other identified	76	247	0.7		159	0.4
Unidentified larvae	182	862	2.4	170	723	2.0
Disintegrated Jarvan	288	2 814	79	291	2 725	7.7
Total larvae	355	123,185	347.0	3511	82,319	231.9

¹ Total stations 355 of which 351 contained larvae (positive hauls), 4 were negative.

count of stations occupied on ETP II. Hence, comparisons between the two cruises can be based on either the average number of larvae per haul or on "total numbers of larvae" of each category inasmuch as equal numbers of stations contributed to the totals. Comparisons of occurrence and relative abundance of fish larvae in the ETP II pattern (all stations) with comparable coverage for ETP II are summarized by family or larger groupings in Table 10. Nearly 50% more fish larvae were obtained per haul, on the average, in ETP II (347.0 larvae) as compared with ETP I (231.9 larvae). The larvae of most families of fishes were taken in larger numbers on ETP II than on ETP I, and larvae of several families were taken in markedly larger numbers. The striking exception to this trend was afforded by scombrid larvae; only 13.5% as many scombrid larvae were obtained in ETP II collections as in similar coverage of ETP I.

Families showing the largest increase in total numbers of larvae on ETP II compared with ETP I included Engraulidae (1.360 to 205 larvae). Scomberesocidae (153 to 1 specimen). Scopelosauridae (390 to 13 larvae), Evermannellidae (67 to 13 larvae). Astronesthidae (75 to 13 larvae), Trachichthyidae (70 to 0 larvae), Sciaenidae (127 to 12 larvae), Trichiuridae (186 to 48 larvae), Gempylidae (370 to 110 larvae), and Clupeidae (270 to 81 larvae). For the majority of these, the increase in relative abundance of larvae was most marked in the inner pattern occupied by Rockaway. The species compositions involved in these increases, when known, are discussed later under the respective families.

For the majority of families, however, the increase in abundance of larvae on ETP II was moderate, seldom as much as double; for a third of the families, counts of larvae were not much different during the two contrasting periods of the year; thus the similarity in abundance of larvae during the two periods is the striking feature of this comparison.

COMPARISON WITH EASTROPAC MONITORING CRUISES

The portion of the eastern tropical Pacific pattern that could be covered by a single research vessel on surveys averaging 45 days was occupied at bimonthly intervals on four monitoring cruises by *David Starr Jordan*. The cruises were numbered as follows: 20.000 series for the April-May 1967 monitoring cruise, 30.000 series for the June-July monitoring cruise, 50.000 for the October-November 1967 monitoring cruise, and 60.000 for the December 1967-January 1968 monitoring cruise. The monitoring pattern is shown superimposed on ETP II stations in Figure 2; it consisted of four station lines all ending at lat 3° S. The outer line along long 119°W extended from lat 20° N, the inner line along long 98°W, off the Mexican coast (ca. lat 17°N). The two middle lines along long 105° and 112°W were doglegs veering coastward from about lat 12° or 13°N—one line ending up off Manzanillo, Mexico, and the other off Acapulco, Mexico.

Coverage equivalent to the monitoring pattern was determined for ETP I and II. For ETP I the following stations were occupied: 11.022 to 11.118 (35), 12.002 to 12.109 (50), 12.209 to 12.264 (24), and 13.187 to 13.265 (28); total 137 stations. For ETP II comparable coverage was obtained from Stations 45.016 to 45.114 (41), 45.191 to 45.365(37), 46.002 to 46.069 (36), and 46.079 to 46.132(27); total 141 stations.

COMPARISON OF LARVAL COMPOSITION IN MONITORING PATTERN VERSUS LARGER EASTROPAC PATTERN

In Table 11 a comparison is made for both ETP I and ETP II of the average number of larvae per haul and percentage contribution of larvae of the more important fish families in the monitoring pattern as compared with the total pattern occupied on ETP II.

The correspondence between relative abundance and composition of larvae in the monitoring pattern as compared with the larger ETP pattern is closer for ETP I collections than ETP II. The average abundance of larvae in the monitoring pattern on ETP I was 92% as large as for the larger ETP I pattern (equivalent to the coverage obtained on ETP II). The more abundant kinds of larvae—myctophids, gonostomatids, and sternoptychids—had similar average abundances per haul and similar percentage contributions in the monitoring pattern as compared with the more extensive ETP I coverage. Of the remaining seven families used in this com-

Charles			EASTRO	OPAC 11			EASTROPAC I						
Family	Monitoring pattern (141 hauls)			Total pattern (355 hauls)			Monitoring pattern (137 hauls)			Pattern equivalent to total EASTROPAC 11 (355 hauls)			
	Average no. per haul	%	Rank	Average no. per haul	%	Rank	Averagə no. per haul	%	Rank	Average no. per haul	%	Rank	
Myctophidae	116.4	45.6	1	180.3	52.0	1	104.9	49.0	1	110.6	47.7	1	
Gonostomatidae	77.9	30.5	2	68.3	19.7	2	48.6	22.7	2	51.8	22.3	2	
Sternoptychidae	12.8	5.0	3	20.8	6.0	3	14.2	6.6	3	13.9	6.0	3	
Bathylagidae	4.9	1.9	5	16.6	4.8	4	6.4	3.0	5	13_4	5.8	4	
Breamacerotidae	3.4	1.3	7	8.6	2.5	5	6.6	3.1	4	4.5	1.9	6	
Paralepididae	8.2	3.2	4	7.1	2.0	6	4.8	2.3	6	4.1	1.8	7	
Nomeidae	4.2	1.7	6	4.1	1.2	7	3,6	1.7	7	2.5	1.1	8	
Melamphaidae	2.9	1.1	9	3.8	1.1	8	1.5	0.7	10	2.0	0.9	10	
Idiacanthidae	3.0	1.2	8	2.2	0,6	10	2.8	1.3	8	2.4	1.0	9	
Scombridae	0.6	0.2	10	0.7	0.2	ca. 20	2.4	1.1	9	5.2	2.2	5	
Other	20.8	8.2		34.5	9.9		18.1	8.5		21.5	9.3		
Total	255.1	99.9		347.0	100.0		213.9	100.0		231.9	100.0		

TABLE 11.—Comparison of relative abundance of fish larvae (average number per haul) in the monitoring pattern as compared with the total pattern occupied on EASTROPAC II and equivalent EASTROPAC I for more abundant families.

parison, four were taken in somewhat higher numbers in the monitoring pattern and three in the more extensive ETP I coverage. Among the latter, less than half as many scombrid larvae were taken per haul in the smaller pattern as compared with the larger.

The average abundance of larvae in the monitoring pattern on ETP II was only 73.5% as many as for the total ETP II pattern. Larvae of three families were slightly more abundant in the monitoring pattern than in the total ETP II pattern, including Gonostomatidae, Paralepididae, and Idiacanthidae; larvae of Scombridae and Nomeidae were about equally abundant in the two patterns. Four families of fishes, however, including Myctophidae and Sternoptichidae, were less abundant in the monitoring pattern as compared with the total ETP II pattern. Caution has to be exercised in the applications made of data from the monitoring pattern alone.

TEMPORAL CHANGES IN ABUNDANCE IN MONITORING PATTERN

Data from six successive bimonthly coverages of the monitoring patterns are exceptionally useful for determining the annual reproductive cycles of fishes in tropical waters. Data on relative abundance (average number per haul) are summarized for the 10 most common families in Table 12 and for selected genera and species in Table 13. The time period covered by each of the six surveys is indicated in these tables, and will be used for identifying cruises in the discussion.

The first thing to note is the range in abundance of total larvae on the six cruises: the highest abundance, 255.1 larvae per haul (August-September) was slightly less than double the lowest abundance, 133.1 larvae per haul in December-January. Range in abundance of larvae of each of the 10 families during the yearly cycle will be briefly discussed.

Myctophidae ranked first in all cruises, although barely so in the cruise made during June-July. The highest average number of larvae per haul, 116.4, obtained in August-September was almost double the lowest value, 58.7 larvae obtained in December-January. Myctophid larvae were as low as 37.9% of the total larvae (June-July), as high as 57.1% (October-November), and had an overall percentage contribution of 47.5%.

Gonostomatidae ranked second in all cruises; the lowest abundance per haul, 32.6 larvae in October-November, was less than half the highest value, 77.9 larvae per haul in August-September. Percentage contribution ranged between 18.5% (October-November) and 37.7%(June-July) and averaged 26.9%.

Sternoptychidae ranked third in abundance

TABLE 12.—Relative abundance and percentage contribution of fish larvae of the 10 most common families within that portion of EASTROPAC area covered on six successive bimonthly cruises between February 1967 and January 1968.

Enco (las	ETP multiv (FebN	essel l¹ har.)	ETP mon cruise (AprN	itoring #20 Aay}	ETP mon cruisa (June-J	tori ng #30 uly)	ETP multive (AugS	essel 2 ept_)	ETP moni cruise (OctN	itoring #50 lov.)	ETP mon cruise (DecJ	itoring #60 an.)	Six cruise monitorin	s - ETP g area
ramu	Average no. per haul	%	Average no.per haul	%	Average no. per haul	%	Average no. per haul	%	Average no. per haul	%	Average no. per haul	%	Average no. per haul	%
Myctophidae	104.9	49.0	100.4	50.7	67.6	37.9	116.4	45.6	103.7	57.1	58.7	44.1	91.2	47.5
Gonostomatidae	48.6	22.7	50.6	25.6	67.3	37.7	77.9	30.5	32.6	18.5	33.7	25.3	51.6	26.9
Sternoptychidae	14.2	6.6	17.1	8.6	9.5	5.3	12.8	5.0	13.5	7.6	12.9	9.7	13.3	7.0
Bathylagidae	6.4	3.0	3.9	2.0	2.9	1.6	4,9	1.9	3.2	1.8	2.6	2.0	4.0	2.1
Paralepididae	4.8	2.3	4.1	2.1	5,3	3.0	. 8.2	3.2	3.2	1.8	4.8	3.6	5.1	2.7
Nomeidae	3.6	1.7	3.5	1.8	5.1	2.9	4.2	1.7	1.5	0.9	2.4	1.8	3.4	1.8
Bregmacerotidae	6.6	3.1	1.3	0.7	2.6	1.4	3.4	1.3	3.1	1.7	2.4	1.8	3.2	1.7
Idiacanthidae	2.8	1.3	2.9	1.5	2.0	1.1	3.0	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.5	1.1	2.2	1.1
Melamphaidae	1.5	0.7	1.8	0.9	1.6	0.9	2.9	1.1	1.7	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.8	0.9
Scombridge	2.4	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.0	0.6	0.6	0.2	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.4	0.7
Other	18.1	8.5	10.8	5.4	13.5	7.6	20.8	8.2	14.5	8.2	33.4	8.5	14.8	7.7
Total	213.9	100.0	197.8	100.0	178.4	100.0	255.1	99.9	176.4	100.0	133.1	100.0	192.0	100.1

¹ ETP 1 —stations 11.022-11.118 (35), 12.002-12.109 (50), 12.209-12.264 (24), and 13.18/-13.265 (28), ² ETP II — stations 45.016-45.114 (41), 45.191-45.365 (37), 46.002-46.069 (36), and 46.079-46.132 (27).

in all cruises. The average abundance per haul ranged from 9.5 larvae (June-July) to 17.1 (April-May), a range of less than two times.

Bathylagid smelts were represented in the monitoring pattern by a single species, *Bathylagus nigrigenys* Parr. Average abundance of larvae per haul ranged from 2.6 (December-January) to 6.4 (February-March) and averaged 4.0 larvae. Larvae of Bathylagidae usually ranked fifth in abundance.

Paralepididae usually ranked fourth in relative abundance; the lowest average abundance per haul was 3.2 larvae in October-November, and the highest was 8.2 larvae in August-September.

Nomeidae ranked variously fifth to eighth in relative abundance, with an overall ranking of sixth. The range in average abundance per haul was from 1.5 (October-November) to 5.1 larvae (June-July) and averaged 3.4 larvae.

Bregmacerotidae showed the widest variation in abundance, 1.3 larvae (April-May) to 6.6 larvae (February-March); consequently they ranked variously between fourth and tenth in relative abundance. Larvae of the most common species of *Bregmaceros* within the monitoring pattern, *B. bathymaster*, tend to cluster with occasional samples having rather large numbers of larvae. Variability in sampling due to chance encounters of clusters of larvae could be of greater magnitude than that resulting from actual changes in reproductive activity during the year.

Idiacanthidae, usually ranked eighth in abundance per haul from 1.1 (October-November) to 2.9 larvae (April-May), with an overall average of 2.2 larvae per haul.

Melamphaidae ranked variously between seventh and tenth, with an overall rank of ninth. The lowest abundance, 1.3 larvae per haul in December-January, was less than half the highest, 2.9 larvae in August-September.

Scombridae in the monitoring area ranked either ninth or tenth in relative abundance of larvae on all cruises; the lowest average abundance, 0.6 larvae per haul in August-September, is only a fourth of the highest average value, 2.4 larvae in February-March.

Larvae of these 10 families made up over 92% of the fish larvae in the monitoring pattern. In all instances, larvae of all principal families were taken throughout the year. The spread between the highest and lowest abundance values for larvae of these principal families of fishes was usually less than three times, and for Myctophidae and Sternoptychidae, was less than double.

A similar seasonal pattern of abundance was observed for individual genera or species (Table 13). I found it helpful to arrange the 18 ge-

TABLE 13.—Relative abundanc TROPAC	ce (average r area covered	umber per hau l on six succes	ll) of pelagic sive bimonthly	fish larvae of s v cruises betwee	elected genera n February 1	and species w 967 and Janua	ithin that por ary 1968.	tion of EAS-
Genus or species	ETP multi- vessel 1 (FebMar.)	ETP monitor cruise #20 (AprMay)	ETP monitor cruise #30 (June-July)	ETP multi- vessel 11 (AugSept.)	ETP monitor cruise #50 (OctNov.)	ETP monitor cruise #60 (DecJan.)	Range	Average six cruises
Bathvlagus nigrigenys			A	verage numbe 4.9	er per haul 3.2			4.0
Cvelothone son.	3.7	3.0	3.7	3.0	1.2	2.7	1.2- 3.7	2.9
Diplophos taenia	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.4- 0.7	0.6
Vinciguerria lucetia	43.3	45.8	62.5	71.9	30.3	30.0	30.0- 71.9	47.3
Chaulindus sn.	04	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1- 0.4	0.2
Idiacanthus sp.	2.8	2.9	2.0	3.0	1.1	1.5	1.1- 3.0	2.2
Bathophilus filifer	0.9	0.6	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.9	0.6 1.3	0.8
Diogenichthys laternatus	51.1	63.0	37.4	68.6	62.2	31.8	31.8- 68.6	52.4
Gonichthys tenuiculus	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2- 0.8	0.5
Hygophum atratum	2.5	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0-2.5	1.5
Hveophum Droximum	3.0	2.7	2.0	2.7	3.0	1.1	1.1- 3.0	2.4
Notolvchnus valdiviae	2.8	2.4	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.5	1.5, 2.8	2.0
Notoscopelus resplendens	0.9	0.9	0.5	[]	0.6	1.0	0.5- 1.1	0.8
Symbolophorus evermanni	1.4	0.4	1.0	1.9	1.2	0,1	0.4- 1.9	1.2
Triphoturus sp.	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.3-0.9	0.6
fuxis spp.	2.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	1.1	1.1	0.5- 2.2	1:1
Corvehaena spp.	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.2- 0.7	0.4
Howella pammelas	0.8	1.1	1.3	1.6	0.6	0.4	0.4- 1.6	1.0
All others	89.2	66.4	58.1	88.1	66.3	55.1	55.1- 89.2	70.5
Total	213.9	197.8	178.4	255.1	176.4	133.1	133.1-255.1	192.4

nera and species of this table according to the magnitude of the seasonal change in abundance that each displayed.

Seasonal range in relative abundance between highest and lowest average number of larvae per haul:

Less than $2\times$:	Notolychnus valdiviae
2.1 to $3\times$:	Bathylagus nigrigenys, Diplophos tae-
	nia, Vinciguerria lucetia, Idiacan-
	thus sp., Bathophilus filifer. Dioge-
	nichthys laternatus, Hygophum
	atratum, Hygophum proximum,
	Notoscopelus resplendens, Tripho-
	turus sp.
3.1 to $4\times$:	Cyclothone spp., Chauliodus sp., Go-
	nichthys tenuiculus, Coryphaena
	spp., Howella pammelas
4.1 to 5 \times :	Symbolophorus evermanni, Auxis spp.

Larvae of the above 18 genera and species were taken on all cruises throughout the year. Obviously, reproduction is a continuous process for all of these, varying in amount at different seasons of the year and at different latitudes, but never stopping entirely.

Larvae of two species dominated the collections from the monitoring pattern: those of the myctophid *Diogenichthys laternatus* and of the gonostomatid, *Vinciguerria lucetia*. Together these two species made up 44 to 56% of the total larvae in the monitoring pattern (Table 14).

The highest average abundance of larvae of the lanternfish, Diogenichthys laternatus, 68.6 larvae in August-September, was 2.5 imes as much as the lowest average abundance, 31.8 larvae in December-January. Larvae of this species ranked first in abundance between October and May, but were less abundant than larvae of Vinciguerria lucetia during June-September. Larvae of Vinciguerria lucetia had a range of $2.4 \times$ between their highest average abundance per haul, 71.9 larvae in August-September, and lowest, 30.0 larvae in December-January. A small but consistent change in abundance with season is evident for this species, with the peak period in June-September, the minimal period in October-January, and intermediate abundance of larvae in February-May.

The monitoring cruises were valuable in permitting us to establish the seasonal patterns of

AHLSTROM: KIND AND ABUNDANCE OF FISH LARVAE

TABLE 14.—Percentage contributions of larvae of the two most abundant species to the total catch of larvae in the monitoring pattern.

······		Percentage	contribution of	larvae of
designation	Time of survey	Vinciguerria lucetia	Diogenichthys laternatus	Combined
EASTROPAC	FebMar.	20.2	23,9	44.1
20.000 series	AprMay	23.2	31.8	55.0
30.000 series	June-July	35.0	21.0	56.0
EASTROPAC II	AugSept.	28.6	26.9	55.1
50.000 series	Oct. Nov.	17.2	35.3	52.5
60.000 series	DecJan.	22.5	23.9	46.4
	Annual	24.6	27.2	51.8

reproduction in oceanic, tropical fishes. Except for this, little more was gained from the repeated coverages that was not evident from any one of the six coverages. The same species composition was observed in all six cruises, and even the relative abundance of the various constituents did not change much. The similarity between cruises also extended to the geographic distributions of the various constituents which changed but little over time.

COMPARISON WITH RV OCEANOGRAPHER ZIG-TRANSECT

Although the average number of larvae per haul was almost identical for the Oceanographer collections and equivalent ETP II collections, 488.5 versus 487.8 larvae, and the kinds of larvae obtained were strikingly similar, the relative abundance of several categories was somewhat more variable than in the monitoring pattern (Table 15).

Similarities and differences in relative abundance of larvae during the two coverages can be shown from a consideration of the 10 families with highest abundance in the *Oceanographer* collections (Table 16).

Myctophidae.—The difference in relative abundance of Myctophidae larvae between *Oceanographer* and ETP II collections, 194.1 versus 273.9 larvae per haul, is almost entirely due to difference in relative abundance of larvae of *Diogenichthys laternatus*. Over 50% of *D. laternatus* larvae on ETP II were taken in four contiguous stations between lat 5°40' and 7°44'N, with three collections exceeding 1,000 larvae and the largest with 2,505 larvae. Interestingly, the two Oceanographer collections containing more than 1,000 *D. laternatus* larvae were taken between lat 6° and $7^{\circ}N$; these were the only two stations occupied between lat $5^{\circ}40'$ and $7^{\circ}44'N$ by Oceanographer in contrast to four collections from this rich area on ETP II.

Gonostomatidae.—The difference in relative abundance of Gonostomatidae larvae in the two occupancies of the zig-transect was again due principally to a single species, Vinciguerria lucetia. Although twice as many larvae of this species were taken in Oceanographer collections, an examination of the station record revealed that one collection, OP.036 with 2,046 larvae, accounted completely for the difference.

Clupeidae.-It is necessary to examine the species composition to evaluate differences between the two coverages (Table 17). Larvae of the sardine, Sardinops sagax, were taken in six contiguous stations near the Galapagos on ETP II, and averaged 29 larvae per positive haul, whereas only 1 sardine larva was obtained from the same area by Oceanographer. This species appears to have a period of peak spawning with reduced reproduction at other periods of the year. The contrast between the two collections of thread herring, Opisthonema sp., made at the station nearest the Mexican coast along long 92°W is the largest observed in EASTROPAC collections-2,730 larvae in the Oceanographer sample versus one larva in the ETP II collection. The larvae in the Oceanographer collection were intermediate-sized. 6 to 12.5 mm. Even allowing for the circumstance that clupeid larvae often occur in patches, this exceptionally large collection of larvae must have been obtained at a peak period of spawning of thread herring.

Bathylagidae.—Larvae of the two species of bathylagid smelts that occur in the area covered by the zig-transect, were similar in distribution and relative abundance in the two coverages. Larvae of Bathylagus nigrigenys were taken in all but three collections on each coverage, and average abundance per haul was almost identical, 26.3 versus 26.6 larvae (Table 17). Larvae of Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus had a more restricted distribution on both coverages, occurring between about 7°S and the equator, at sta-

TABLE 15.—Comparison of composition of catches of fish larvae in Oceanographer zigtransect, occupied in November-December 1967, with equivalent coverage by EASTRO-PAC II vessels during August-September 1967.

	Oceano	grapher (50 sta	tions)	Equivalent ETP II coverage (48 stations)				
Family or larger grouping	No. positive hauls	No. larvae	Average no. per haul	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	Average no. per haul		
Clupeidae	2	2,737	54.7	7	185	3.9		
Engraulidae	6	760	15.2	15	381	7.9		
Argentinidae	0	0	0	2	2	< 0.1		
Bathylagidae	47	2,308	46.2	45	2,005	41.8		
Gonostomatidae	47	4,386	87.7	45	2,386	49.7		
Sternoptychidae	39	976	19.5	40	1,093	22.8		
Chauliodontidae	16	47	0.9	9	19	0.4		
Idiacanthidae	15	27	0.5	28	58	1.2		
Other stomiatoidei	28	209	4.2	32	274	5.7		
Myctophi dae	50	9,706	194.1	47	13,149	273.9		
Paralepididae	28	556	11.1	25	320	6.7		
Scopelarchidae	15	138	2.8	9	36	0.8		
Scopelarsauridae	11	14	0.3	19	32	0.7		
Synodontidae	1	3	0.1	3	7	0.1		
Anguilliformes	10	18	0.4	16	23	0.5		
Melamphaidae	43	243	4.9	40	274	5.7		
Breamacerotidae	1	470	9.4	9	1,455	30.3		
Macrouridae	3	3	0.1	4	4	0.1		
Exocoetidae	5	16	0.3	6	11	0.2		
Scomberesocidae	1	1	<0.1	6	7	0.1		
Trachypteridae	7	11	0.2	8	14	0.2		
Apogonidae	1	1	<0.1	5	14	0.3		
Bramidae	13	22	0_4	7	10	0.2		
Carangidae	2	354	7.1	5	56	1.2		
Chiasmodontidae	27	65	1.3	13	38	0.8		
Coryphaenidae	8	8	0.2	8	13	0.3		
Gempylidae	7	21	0.4	9	30	0.6		
Gobii dae	6	42	0.8	12	35	0.7		
Labridae	3	3	0.1	3	3	0.1		
Nomeidae	37	185	3.7	27	155	3.2		
Ophidiidae	6	10	0.2	5	6	0.1		
Sciaenidae	4	34	0.7	4	96	2.0		
Scombridae	7	82	1.6	10	41	0.9		
Scorpaenidae	9	14	0.3	H1	86	1.8		
Serranidae	2	28	0.6	6	9	0.2		
Sphyraenidae	1	1	<0.1	1	2	<0.1		
Trichiuridae	4	4	0.1	8	10	0.2		
Bothidae	14	67	1.3	17	227	4.7		
Cynoglossidae	7	164	3.3	10	99	2.1		
Lophiiformes	20	39	0.8	13	23	0.5		
Other identified	6	104	2.1	12	23	0.5		
Unknown larvae	21	53	1.1	21	100	2.1		
Disintegrated larvae	42	488	9.8	42	606	12.6		
Total larvae	50	24,417	488.5	48	23,414	487.8		

tions occupied shoreward of the Galapagos Islands; the average abundance per haul was slightly higher in *Oceanographer* collections— 19.9 versus 15.1 larvae.

Engraulidae—Larvae of Engraulis ringens were taken in more collections on ETP II (Table 17), but in lesser numbers per positive haul than in Oceanographer collections. The spawning period of the Peruvian anchovy is mostly between August and February (Einarsson and Rojas de Mendiola, 1967); both coverages were within this period of the year. Larvae of other engraulids were taken at the inner station off Mexico in both coverages, but in markedly larger numbers by *Oceanographer*. Larvae of Sternoptychidae, Melamphaidae, and Paralepididae had similar frequency of occurrence in the two coverages (Table 16); differences in relative abundance were small to moderate.

Carangid larvae were taken in more collec-

TABLE 16.—Comparison of occurrence and average abundance per haul of larvae of 10 families with highest relative abundance on *Oceanographer* zig-transect with equivalent coverage on ETP II.

-	0c (5	eanographe 0 stations)	r	Equi 4	Equivalent ETP II (48 stations)				
Family	No. positive hauls	Average no. per haul	Rank	No. positive hauls	Average no. per haul	Rank			
Myctophidae	50	194.1	1	47	273.9	1			
Gonostomatidae	47	87.7	2	45	49.7	2			
Clupeidae	2	54.7	3	7	3.9	11			
Bathylagidae	47	46.2	4	45	41.8	3			
Sternoptychidae	39	19.5	5	40	22.8	5			
Engraulidae	6	15.2	6	15	7.9	6			
Paralepididae	28	11.1	7	25	6.7	7			
Breamacerotidae	1	9.4	8	9	30.3	4			
Carangidae	2	7.1	9	5	1.2				
Melamphaidae	43	4.9	10	40	5.7	8			

tions on ETP II, 5 versus 2 (Table 16), but one of the two positive hauls at Oceanographer stations contained 353 larvae. This is considered a chance collection of a patch of larvae. Larvae of Bregmacerotidae were taken in only one Oceanographer collection, compared to nine on ETP II. Larvae of two species of Bregmaceros were represented in ETP II stations but only larvae of B. bathymaster were taken in large numbers. The single Oceanographer collection of 470 larvae of this species was made at the inner station off Mexico; two large collections of B. bathymaster larvae were made at the two inner stations off Mexico on ETP II (511 and 927 larvae). The principal difference in abundance of Bregmaceros larvae between the two coverages appears to be the chance collection of two patches versus one patch of B. bathymaster larvae.

I have gone into some detail in order to point up the influence of one or a few larger collections of larvae on the estimates of relative abundance (average number of larvae per haul) of several of the more abundant kinds of larvae in the zig-transect. Larvae of most kinds of fishes are patchily distributed, rather than randomly distributed. Variability associated with patchiness in distribution of larvae may be greater than variability due to temporal changes in reproductive activity. In this comparison, an example of temporal differences in reproductive activity is afforded by the sardine. The exceptionally large collection of thread herring larvae is certainly indicative of very heavy spawning off Mexico in late November; the single larva taken in the same area on ETP II (September 15) may actually be indicative of low reproductive activity or, contrariwise, may simply reflect the circumstance that most hauls of patchily distributed species contain few or no larvae. Striking examples of the influence of one or a few collections on the estimates of abundance of larvae in the two coverages of the zig-transect are afforded by larvae of the two most common species, Vinciguerria lucetia (one collection) and Diogenichthys laternatus (two collections). I interpret difference in abundance of both species in the two time periods involved to be due primarily to variability associated with patchy distribution of larvae rather than to temporal differences in reproductive activity.

COMMENTS ON LARVAE OF THE MAJOR FISH FAMILIES COLLECTED ON EASTROPAC II

As mentioned in an earlier section, the kinds of larvae obtained on the second multivessel EASTROPAC cruise are summarized in Table 8 by family or larger grouping and by research vessel. This table contains 59 categories: 53 families and 6 composite categories including 3 orders or suborders and those labelled "other identified," "unidentified larvae," and "disintegrated larvae." Only those categories preceded by an asterisk are commented upon in the text discussion that follows; these include 31 families and 4 composite categories. Each category retains the sequential number given to it in this table.

The number of families included in the four composite categories are as follows: other Stomiatoidei (2), Anguilliformes (7), Lophiiformes (10), and "other identified" (10). Hence a total of 82 families were identified from ETP II collections.

Basic data on the kinds and numbers of fish larvae obtained in the 355 ETP II stations are contained in Appendix Tables 1-6, and station data including location, date and time of collection, depth of haul, and standardized haul factors for these stations are given in Appendix Table 8.

	Ocean	ographer (50 :	stations)	Equivalent ETP 11 coverage (48 stations)				
Categories	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	Average no. per haul	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	Average no. per haul		
Clupeidae								
Etrumeus acuminatus	1	6	0.1	3	7	0.1		
Opisthonema sp.	1	2,730	54.6	1	1	<0.1		
Sardinops sagax	1	1	<0.1	6	177	3.7		
Engraulidae			-					
Engraulis ringens	5	283	5.7	13	378	7.9		
Other Engraulidae	1	477	9.5	2	3	01		
Bathylagidae						-		
Bathylagus nigrigenys	47	1,315	26.3	45	1.278	26.6		
Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	13	993	19.9	12	727	15.1		
Gonostomatidae								
Cyclothone spp.	26	90	1.8	24	75	1.6		
Ichthvococcus irregularis	10	19	0.4	12	16	0.3		
Maurolicus muelleri	16	177	3.5	12	282	5.9		
Vincinverria Incetia	47	4 085	817	45	2 000	417		
Other Gonostomatidae		15	0.3		13	0.3		
Mystophidge	Ū	10	0.5	Ŭ	.5	0.0		
Renthosema transmense	T	43	0.0	2	88	18		
Disshus soo	22	57	11	11	37	0.8		
Diagenichthus laternatus	47	7314	146 3	43	11317	235.8		
Conjections tensionlys	24	42	140.5	40 14	50	233.8		
Hugophum stastum	24 6	15	1.5	10	5	0.1		
U	0	15	~0.1	2	5	0.1		
I monute and	40	1.041	20.1	20	410	10.7		
Mustation and the second	47	1,041	20.0	30	42	12.7		
Myttophum autolalernatum	17	445	1.3	0	43	0.7		
Myttophum nitiautum	27	443	0.7	24	314	0.5		
Notorychnus valaiviae	9	24	0.5	10	71	1.5		
Nocoscopeius respienaens	24	/3	1.5	10	80	1.7		
Protomyctophum sp.	<u></u>	y y	0.2	5	10	0.2		
Symbolophorus evermanni	20	96	1.9	19	49	1.0		
Iriphoturus spp.	35	205	4.1	20	321	0./		
Other incl. unidentified myctophids	17	44	0.9	17	73	1.5		
Disintegrated myctophids	32	208	4.2	21	76	1.6		
Anguilliformes								
Congridae	2	3	0.1	2	3	0.1		
Nemichthyidae	3	4	0.1	5	5	0.1		
Nettastomidae	1	1	<0.1	0	0	0		
Ophichthidae	5	8	0.2	7	11	0.2		
Xenocongridae	0	0	0	1	1	<0.1		
Family uncertain	2	2	<0.1	2	3	0.1		
Caulophrunidae	0	0	0	1	1	-01		
Cosstilidae	2	2	01	1	1	<0.1		
Gigantactinidae	ى 1	3	~0.1	2	2	20.1		
Linonhrunidae	- -	۱ ه	<0.1	2	2	< <u>0.1</u>		
Malanatastidas	3	0	0.2	Г	ى د	0.1		
Opeiredidee	, -	8	0.2	3	0	0.1		
	5	o ,	0.2	0	0	-0.2		
Exprile uncertain	7	10	<0.1	1	1	< 0.1		
	/	10	0.2	U	U			

 TABLE 17.—Comparison of composition of selected families and orders of fish larvae in
 Oceanographer zig-transect versus equivalent ETP II collections.

A summary of these tables follows.

Appendix Table 1.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on EASTROPAC II. This table contains 22 categories including 18 families, 1 suborder, and 3 composite categories for "other identified larvae," "unidentified larvae," and "disintegrated larvae." The latter category includes larvae too damaged or disintegrated to identify with any certainty.

Appendix Table 2.—Counts of myctophid larvae, tabulated by genus or species, for all stations occupied on the second multivessel EAS-TROPAC cruise (ETP II). Myctophid larvae are tabulated by species for 13 kinds, by genus for 6 kinds, and 3 composite categories—"other identified myctophids," "unidentified myctophids," and "disintegrated myctophids." A summary of this appendix table is contained in Table 19.

Appendix Table 3.—Counts of selected categories of fish larvae, tabulated by station, for all stations occupied on ETP II. Table contains 23 categories including 11 species, 5 genera, and 7 families. Of these, 12 were included in the category "other identified larvae" in Appendix Table 1, the remainder provide information on counts of larvae at the generic or specific level for several families listed in Appendix Table 1.

Appendix Table 4.—Summary of occurrences and numbers of larvae of 23 categories, limited in distribution to a broad coastal band or around offshore islands or banks. Only positive stations are included. These 23 categories were included under "other identified larvae" in Appendix Table 1.

Appendix Table 5.—Numbers and kinds of eel leptocephali (Anguilliform'es) obtained on the second multivessel EASTROPAC cruise (ETP II), tabulated by family for all positive hauls. A summary of this table is given in Table 20.

Appendix Table 6.—Numbers and kinds of lophiiform larvae obtained on the second multivessel EASTROPAC cruise (ETP II) tabulated by family for all positive hauls. A summary of this table is given in Table 23.

Appendix Table 7.—7A contains counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family or larger grouping, for all stations occupied by Oceanographer on zig-transect; 7B contains station counts of myctophid larvae for same cruise, tabulated by genus or species; and 7C contains station counts of selected categories of fish larvae on same cruise.

Appendix Table 8.—Station data and standardized haul factors for second multivessel EASTROPAC cruise and for *Oceanographer* zigtransect. Included for each station are locality, date and time of collection, depth of haul, and standardized haul factor. The standardized haul factors are used to adjust original counts of larvae to the comparable standard of numbers of larvae in 10 m³ of water strained per meter of depth fished. It should be noted that the midtime of haul for each station is recorded as Pacific Standard Time. However, the symbols D (Daylight), N (Night), DT (Day Twilight), NT (Night Twilight) accurately reflect the local condition at each station. Twilight hauls were taken within 1 hr of local sunrise or sunset.

2. CLUPEIDAE (9 occurrences, 270 larvae)

As on ETP I, three species of Clupeidae larvae were obtained. Larvae of the sardine, Sardinops sagax (Jenyns), (7 occurrences, 179 larvae) and round herring, Etrumeus acuminatus Gilbert, (3 occurrences, 7 larvae) were taken in the vicinity of the Galapagos Islands while larvae of the thread herring, Opisthonema sp., (2 occurrences, 84 larvae) were taken at two coastal stations off southern Mexico, with surface water temperatures of 28.7° and 29.3°C. Six of the occurrences of sardine larvae were at contiguous stations, along long 92°W, between lat 1°N and 3°S, just seaward of the Galapagos Islands (Figure 3). Surface water temperatures at these stations ranged between 16.4° and 19.3°C. We sampled the Galapagos sardine population on ETP II, at a period of rather high reproductive activity.

3. ENGRAULIDAE

(35 occurrences, 1,360 larvae)

The Peruvian anchovy, Engraulis ringens Jenyns, (25 occurrences, 1,307 larvae) also was sampled on ETP II during a period of high reproductive activity (Figure 3). Einarsson and Rojas de Mendiola (1967) determined that the spawning season of the Peruvian anchovy extended from August to March, hence the early part of the 1967-68 spawning season was sampled on ETP II and the close of the previous spawning season on ETP I. Surface temperatures at positive stations ranged between 15.4° and 18.8°C. Larvae of other engraulids (10 occurrences, 53 larvae) were taken at nearshore stations over a wide area between lat 20°N and the equator.



FIGURE 3.—Distribution of larvae of the clupeid, Sardinops sagar (open square with dot, 1-50 larvae; closed square, 51 or more larvae), of the engraulid, Engraulis ringens (open diamond with dot, 1-100 larvae; closed diamond, 101 or more larvae), of the myctophid. Myctophum asperum (open triangle with dot), and of the bothid flatfish, Syacium ovale (open circle with dot, 1-100 larvae; large solid circles, 101 or more larvae). Small solid circles represent other stations occupied on ETP II.

4. ARGENTINIDAE (32 occurrences, 58 larvae)

In contrast to ETP I, from which three kinds of argentinid larvae were obtained, only one kind, *Nansenia* sp. A, was obtained on ETP II. Larvae of *Nansenia* were taken in an offshore equatorial band, between lat 8°N and 7°S. This distribution is closely similar to that illustrated for ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 2).

5. BATHYLAGIDAE

(298 occurrences, 5,891 larvae)

Larvae of two species of bathylagid smelts were taken on ETP II: *Bathylagus nigrigenys* Parr (293 occurrences, 3,787 larvae) and *Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus* (Bussing) (29 occurrences, 2,104 larvae).

In comparable coverage on ETP I, 2,852 larvae of *B. nigrigenys* were taken in 269 collections. The distribution of larvae on the two coverages was strikingly similar (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 3). On the two outer lines, occu-



FIGURE 4.—Distribution of larvae of the bathylagid, Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus (open triangle with dot, 1-100 larvae; closed triangle, 101-500 larvae, and triangle with bisecting line, 501 or more), of the gempylid, Gempylus serpens (open circle with dot), and of the trichiurid, Diplospinus multistriatus (open square with dot). Small solid circles represent other stations occupied on ETP II.

pied by Washington, no larvae of B. nigrigenys were taken below ca. lat. 4°S. Absence of larvae of this species from the South Pacific central water mass was not as conclusively documented as on ETP I, primarily because of the paucity of coverage within the central water mass on ETP II. Counts of larvae exceeded 100 specimens per haul in five samples, taken between 0° and lat 3°S and long 85° to 92°W.

Larvae of Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus were taken in 29 collections; all but 2 of which were obtained in a compact area shoreward of the Galapagos Islands between 0° and lat 10° S (Figure 4). The distribution of larvae of this species is one of the few that shows a striking contrast between ETP I and ETP II. On ETP I about half of the occurrences were to the north of the equator between 0° and lat $8^{\circ}N$ (18 occurrences, 218 larvae—Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 2), compared with only one occurrence, one larva in this area on ETP II. The distribution south of the equator was essentially similar on both surveys; on ETP I, 1,672 larvae were taken in 19 collections between 0° and lat $14^{\circ}S$, with the heaviest concentration of larvae in hauls taken between lat 3° and $6^{\circ}S$.

6. GONOSTOMATIDAE (342 occurrences, 24,255 larvae)

Gonostomatid larvae, exceeded in abundance only by myctophid larvae, were obtained in 97%of the ETP II collections and contributed 19.7%of the total fish larvae. The relative abundance and frequency of occurrences of larvae belonging to 10 genera of gonostomatids are summarized by vessel patterns in Table 18. The last two columns of this table give information concerning occurrence and relative abundance of gonostomatid larvae of the same genera for comparable coverage on ETP I.

Little change in abundance, distribution, or frequency of occurrence was shown by larvae of *Cyclothone* spp. and *Diplophos taenia* Günther, although both were slightly more abundant on ETP I. Average abundance of larvae of *Vinciguerria* spp. was about one-third greater than on equivalent ETP I, and almost three times as many larvae of *Maurolicus muelleri* (Gmelin) were obtained on ETP II. An interesting instance of a marked difference in seasonal abundance of larvae of *Yarrella argenteola* (Garman). Larvae of this species were taken in 17 collections on ETP II (Figure 6), whereas only one specimen was obtained on ETP I.

Araiophos eastropas Ahlstrom and Moser (1 occurrence, 35 larvae)

The single record on ETP II is from the southernmost station occupied by *Washington* on its outer line at lat $9^{\circ}45'S$, long $118^{\circ}59'W$. On ETP I, all occurrences of larvae of this species were taken between lat 10° and $18^{\circ}S$ along long 119° and $126^{\circ}W$ (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 4). Hence, it was exciting to obtain the single ETP II collection of larvae of Araiophos at the only station in the pattern that bordered on the distributional limits of this species as determined from ETP I collections.

Cyclothone spp.

(187 occurrences, 972 larvae)

Larvae of Cyclothone spp. were taken in about an equal number of collections in the two surveys, 187 on ETP II versus 190 on equivalent coverage of ETP I, and in rather similar abundance—2.7 larvae per haul on ETP II as compared with 3.1 on equivalent ETP I. The distribution of larvae of Cyclothone on ETP II was similar to that illustrated for equivalent ETP I. As on ETP I, the fewest occurrences (19 of 68 collections) were obtained between lat 10° and 20°N, and the Peruvian coastal waters were almost as poor. However, Cyclothone larvae were more abundant in the portion of ETP I that was

TABLE 18.—Frequency of occurrence and relative abundance of the kinds of gonostomatid larvae on EASTROPAC II, and for equivalent coverage on EASTROPAC I.

Gonostomatid	Washi 45,000	ngton series	Unda: 46.000	unted series	Rocki 47.000	way series	EASTRC tot (355	PAC II tal hauls)	Equiv EASTRC tot (355	alent DPAC I Ial hauls)
or species	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. larvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae
Araiophos eastropas	1	35	0	0	0	0	1	35	0	0
Cyclothone spp.	64	358	54	331	69	283	187	972	190	1,106
Danaphos oculatus	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Diplophos taenia	44	114	11	20	2	2	57	136	57	156
Gonostoma spp.	2	3	1	1	8	18	11	22	10	39
Ichthyococcus sp.	3	3	25	38	18	35	46	76	34	53
Maurolicus muelleri	4	11	24	551	19	211	47	773	43	264
Vinciguerria spp.	107	8,553	94	6,148	140	7,497	341	22,198	320	16,746
Woodsia sp.	0	0	2	3	2	2	4	5	3	3
Yarrella argenteola	0	0	1	1	17	32	18	33	1	1
Other gonostomatids	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	12	12
Total gonostomatids	108	9,079	94	7,095	140	8,081	342	24,255	333	18,380



FIGURE 5.—Distribution of larvae of the gonostomatid, *Diplophos taenia* (open circle with dot), of the stomiatoid family, Astronesthidae (open triangle with dot), and of the synodontid genus, *Synodus* spp. (open square with dot). Small solid circles represent other stations occupied on ETP II.

not replicated on ETP II. In these collections Cyclothone larvae occurred in 111 of 127 collections, with an average abundance per collection of 8.7 larvae.

Danaphos oculatus (Garman) (1 occurrence, 1 larva)

A single large larva was taken at the northern end of the *Washington* pattern at lat 19°16'N, long 118°56'W. Information obtained from California Current and NORPAC collections indicates that *Danaphos* is a temperate water species, occurring most commonly in collections obtained from the central water mass of the North Pacific in hauls which sampled to depths greater than 140 m.

Diplophos taenia (Günther) (57 occurrences, 136 larvae)

Larvae of *Diplophos taenia* afford a striking example of similarities in distribution, frequency of occurrences, and relative abundance in the



FIGURE 6.—Distribution of larvae of three kinds of gonostomatids. Records of occurrence of larvae of Gonostoma spp. shown as open square with dot, of *Ichthyococcus irregularis* as open circle with dot, and of Yarrella argenteola as open triangle with dot. Small solid circles represent other stations occupied on ETP II.

two EASTROPAC multivessel cruises. Larvae were obtained in 57 collections from both ETP II and equivalent ETP I; on both surveys the majority of larvae were taken to the north of lat 10°N, particularly on the coastward-oriented portion of the station line terminating off Acapulco, Mexico, and that terminating off Manzanillo, Mexico (Figure 5, and Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 4). Larvae of this species were taken in moderate numbers, seldom more than 5 per haul; the average number per haul on ETP II was 0.38 larva versus 0.44 larva on equivalent ETP I.

Gonostoma sp.

(11 occurrences, 22 larvae)

At least two kinds of gonostomatid larvae have been referred to *Gonostoma*, the more common being larvae of *G. elongatum* Günther. The distribution of *Gonostoma* larvae on ETP II is shown in Figure 6; 8 of 11 occurrences were in a compact group in the southern, inshore portion of the ETP pattern (between lat 13° and 15° S, offshore to long 88°W).



FIGURE 7.—Distribution of larvae of the gonostomatid, *Vinciguerria* spp. on ETP II. Collections of 1-100 larvae are shown as open circles with dot in center, collections of 101 or more larvae as large solid circles; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

Ichthyococcus sp. (46 occurrences, 76 larvae)

All *Ichthyococcus* larvae taken on ETP II were similar in appearance and have been referred to *I. irregularis* Rechnitzer and Böhlke. Although widely distributed (Figure 6), all larvae were obtained between lat $12^{\circ}N$ and $4^{\circ}S$; only three collections of *Ichthyococcus* larvae were taken in the outer pattern occupied by *Washington*.

Maurolicus muelleri (Gmelin) (47 occurrences, 773 larvae)

Larvae of *M. muelleri* ranked third in abundance among gonostomatid larvae. As on ETP I, (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 4) larvae of this species were sampled in a rather narrow equatorial belt, and none were taken seaward of long 112°W. This again is a striking instance of the similarity in distribution of larvae on the two multivessel cruises. Although the incidence of occurrences of *Maurolicus* larvae was almost as high in ETP I as in ETP II, 43 positive hauls as compared with 47, the average number of larvae per positive haul was much higher on ETP II—16.4 larvae versus 6.1 larvae.

Vinciguerria spp. (341 occurrences, 22,198 larvae)

As in ETP I, larvae of Vinciguerria spp. ranked second in overall abundance, exceeded only by larvae of the myctophid, Diogenichthys laternatus (Garman). They were obtained throughout the EASTROPAC pattern, occurring in 96% of the collections (Figure 7). Average abundance of larvae per haul was about one-third greater than in ETP I: 62.5 versus 47.2 larvae.

Larvae of two species of Vinciguerria occur within the ETP II pattern, although most were those of V. lucetia Garman. As commented upon for ETP I, larvae of V. nimbaria (Jordan and Williamson) were taken principally in the South Pacific central water mass, to the south of about lat 5°S. On ETP II this distribution involves about 20 collections only.

Yarrella argenteola (Garman) (18 occurrences, 33 larvae)

Larvae of Y. argenteola were taken in a limited area shoreward or immediately south of the Galapagos Islands between lat $2^{\circ}N$ and $5^{\circ}S$ (Figure 6). No metamorphosing specimens were observed, although larvae as large as 16 mm were represented in the collections. As noted in the introductory section, only one specimen of Yarrella was obtained on ETP I, in contrast to the 18 occurrences on ETP II. Adults of this species were recorded from within the area covered on ETP II by Morrow (1957b), Grey (1960), Bussing (1965), and Parin (1971).

7. STERNOPTYCHIDAE (277 occurrences, 7,385 larvae)

As in ETP I, hatchetfish larvae ranked third in abundance. Although hatchetfish larvae contributed almost identical percentages of the total larvae in ETP II as in comparable ETP I (5.99% versus 5.98%), the average number of larvae per haul, 20.8 versus 13.9, reflected the greater relative abundance of larvae on ETP II. As noted for ETP I, hatchetfish larvae are more fragile than most kinds, and a portion of the larvae are too damaged to identify, except to family. Even so, identification to genus was made for most ETP II collections, and in these, larvae of Sternoptyx sp. contributed about 85%of the total and larvae of Argyropelecus (mostly A. lychnus Garman), the remainder. Baird (1971) in his revision of the family Sternoptychidae recognized three species of *Sternoptyx*. with S. obscura Garman the common species in the eastern tropical Pacific; however, he included one record of S. diaphana Hermann from within the area surveyed on ETP II.

8. ASTRONESTHIDAE

(42 occurrences, 74 larvae)

Astronesthid larvae were taken in about four times as many collections as on equivalent ETP I. Most larvae had an equatorial distribution between lat 8°N and 5°S; only two larvae occurred elsewhere (Figure 5). Three distinctive kinds of astronesthid larvae were taken.

9. CHAULIODONTIDAE

(56 occurrences, 207 larvae)

Although larvae of *Chauliodus* sp. were taken in a comparable number of hauls on ETP II and ETP I (56 versus 59 occurrences), more larvae were obtained on ETP II (207 versus 134 larvae). The majority of Chauliodus larvae on ETP II were taken in the inner half of the ETP pattern, below the equator-34 collections containing 165 specimens were obtained from this quadrant (Figure 8). In other parts of the ETP pattern somewhat fewer larvae were taken than on ETP I. As on ETP I, the majority of positive hauls contained 1 to 3 larvae (41 of 56 hauls); even so, a higher proportion of the hauls on ETP II contained somewhat larger numbers of Chauliodus larvae, i.e., 6 to 26 larvae per haul.



FIGURE 8.—Distribution of larvae of the stomiatoid genus *Chauliodus* sp. (open square with dot, 1-10 larvae, closed square, 11 or more larvae), of the myctophid, *Hygophum proximum* (open circle with dot), and of the bothid flat-fish, *Bothus leopardinus* (open triangle with dot). Small solid circles represent other stations occupied on ETP II.

10. IDIACANTHIDAE (181 occurrences, 795 larvae)

Larvae of *Idiacanthus* sp. were taken in over half of the plankton hauls made on ETP II; there was an increase in frequency of occurrence of *Idiacanthus* larvae as compared to equivalent ETP I, but not in actual abundance of larvae. Larvae of *Idiacanthus* were most abundant in the inshore quadrant to the north of the equator and least abundant in the offshore quadrant south of the equator (Figure 9). All larger collections of larvae (11 to 43 larvae per haul) were taken to the north of the equator, usually within 600 miles of the coast.

11. OTHER STOMIATOIDEI (210 occurrences, 1,034 larvae)

Included under other Stomiatoidei in Table 9 are larvae of two stomiatoid families: Stomiatidae and Melanostomiatidae. In Appendix Table 1, the category "other Stomiatoidei" also includes the family Astronesthidae. In Appendix Table 3, counts are given for three principal



FIGURE 9.—Distribution of larvae of the stomiatoid genus *Idiacanthus* sp. on ETP II. Collections of 1-10 larvae are shown as open circles with dot in center, collections of 11 or more larvae as large solid circles; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

constituents: Astronesthidae, Bathophilus filifer (Garman), and Stomias sp.

Stomias larvae (43 occurrences, 177 larvae) were most abundant in the inner pattern. Larvae of three categories of Melanostomiatidae were identified to the genus or species level. The most common of these were larvae of Bathophilus filifer (Garman) (104 occurrences, 310 larvae). Larvae of Eustomias spp. (10 occurrences, 19 larvae) represented several species, whereas larvae of Leptostomias sp. (8 occurrences, 17 larvae) were those of a single species. Approximately half of the stomiatoid larvae (140 occurrences, 511 larvae) were not identified below the subordinal level. These were mostly small or damaged specimens; some of the unidentified stomiatoid larvae possibly are those of Malacosteidae.

13. EVERMANNELLIDAE (17 occurrences, 67 larvae)

The majority of evermannellid larvae were



FIGURE 10.—Distribution of larvae of the myctophiform families Evermannellidae (open triangle with dot), and Scopelosauridae (open squares with dot, 1-25 larvae, closed squares, 26 or more larvae) and of the perciform family, Labridae (open circle with dot); negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

taken on the outer line of stations along long 119° W; the remainder were taken in an equatorial band between lat 2°S and 4°N (Figure 10). This distribution is less widespread than that encountered on ETP I; however, 17 of the records of occurrence on ETP I were in the southern portion of the pattern not covered on ETP II.

14. MYCTOPHIDAE

(352 occurrences, 64,009 larvae)

Larvae of Myctophidae were more abundant

on ETP II than on ETP I; the increase in abundance of myctophid larvae per haul in ETP II over ETP I was $1.63 \times$. Much of the increase was due to the greater abundance of larvae of the dominant species, *Diogenichthys laternatus* (Garman), although a number of kinds of myctophid larvae were taken in somewhat greater abundance, and only a few kinds were taken in lesser numbers per haul (Table 19). To show changes in relative abundance of myctophid larvae between the two multivessel cruises, I have arranged the more common kinds in order of their relative abundance on ETP II as compared

Myctophid genera	Washi 45.000	ngton series	Unda 46,000	unted) series	<i>Rock</i> 47.000	away series	EASTIRC	PAC II Ial	Equiv EASTRC tot	alent DPAC I Ial
or species	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. larvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae
• Benthosema panamense	3	72	2	88	8	971	13	1,131	7	1,027
Benthosema suborbitale	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	7	7
Centrobranchus sp.	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
· Ceratoscopelus townsendi complex	12	365	0	0	1	24	13	389	37	349
* Diaphus spp.	73	938	53	1,113	51	382	177	2,433	168	1.931
 Diogenichthys atlanticus 	3	1	0	0	3	9	4	10	6	7
* Diogenichthys laternatus	92	4,661	90	16,440	138	25,865	320	46,966	302	24,315
Diogenichthys sp.	0	0	0	0	2	4	2	4	0	0
 Gonichthys tenuiculus 	15	25	27	99	64	169	106	293	88	226
 Hveophum atratum 	38	335	10	46	18	140	66	521	85	829
 Hyzophum proximum 	54	499	15	75	8	50	77	624	55	448
* Lampadena spp.	7	8	3	6	0	0	10	14	15	27
Lampanyctus spp.	84	1,013	72	1,629	135	2,692	291	5,334	271	5,262
· Lepidophanes pyrsobolus complex	16	53	12	73	8	12	36	138	13	41
 Lobianchia sp. 	5	8	2	2	3	5	10	15	10	26
• Loweina laurae	10	15	10	14	5	8	25	37	31	41
 Myctophum aurolaternatum 	37	85	41	144	70	445	148	674	145	529
 Myctophum asperum 	16	118	10	62	0	0	26	180	(1)	(1)
 Myctophum nitidulum 	25	300	43	274	66	717	134	1,291	(1)	(1)
 Myctophum other 	11	27	6	13	0	0	17	40	117	1,042
 Notolychnus valdiviae 	36	147	31	247	33	140	100	534	106	605
 Notoscopelus resplendens 	14	28	29	198	35	156	78	382	54	231
 Protomyctophum sp. 	5	7	12	22	8	15	25	44	33	74
 Symbolophorus evermanni 	43	248	38	140	74	434	155	822	13/2	906
* Triphoturus spp.	23	40	27	132	94	652	144	824	111	356
Unidentified myctophid larvae	33	86	33	94	50	217	116	397	115	295
Disintegrated myctophid larvae	79	464	42	170	84	274	205	908	155	8 76
Total myctophid larvae	111	9,546	95	21,082	146	33,381	352	64,009	346	39,249

 TABLE 19.—Frequency of occurrence and relative abundance of the kinds of myctophid larvae on EASTROPAC II, and for equivalent coverage on EASTROPAC I.

¹ Not separately tabulated.

to	ETF	ΡI	(comparable	coverage,	identical	num-
ber	r of	sar	nples).			

Genus or species of myctophid	l No. in ETP II / No. in ETP I
Hygophum atratum-reinhardti	0.83
Notolynchus valdiviae	0.88
Symbolophorus evermanni	0.91
Lampanyctus spp.	1.01
Benthosema panamense	1.10
Ceratoscopelus townsendi-complex	1.11
Diaphus spp.	1.26
Myctophum aurolaternatum	1.27
Gonichthys tenuiculus	1.30
Hygophum proximum	1.39
Myctophum spp. (other than	
M. aurolaternatum)	1.45
Notoscopelus resplendens	1.66
Diogenichthys laternatus	1.93
Triphoturus spp.	2.31

Benthosema panamense (Tåning) (13 occurrences, 1,131 larvae)

Although larvae of this species ranked fifth in abundance among myctophid larvae, they were collected in a relatively narrow coastal band, no wider than 200 miles (Figure 11). A similar pattern of inshore, clumped distribution was encountered on ETP I (Moser and Ahlstrom, 1970, Figure 45).

Benthosema suborbitale (Gilbert) (2 occurrences, 2 larvae)

Only two specimens of the larvae of *Benthosema suborbitale* were taken on ETP II. Larvae of this species only recently have been positively identified. The larval series was initially established by Dr. H. G. Moser from *Dana* material. Larvae are strikingly similar to *Electrona*



FIGURE 11.—Distribution of larvae of two species of myctophid lanternfishes. Records of occurrence of larvae of *Benthosema panamense* are shown as open triangles with dot for collections of 1-100 larvae, and as closed triangles for collections containing 101 or more larvae; records of occurrence of larvae of *Myctophum nitidulum* are shown as open circles with dot for collections of 1-25 larvae, and as large solid circles for collections containing 26 or more larvae; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

larvae, and earlier were confused with larvae of this genus. Most larvae included in *Electrona* sp. in the ETP I compilation were those of this species. The majority of occurrences of the larvae of this species on ETP I was in the southern, offshore portion of the ETP pattern, not covered on ETP II.

Ceratoscopelus townsendi-complex

(13 occurrences, 389 larvae)

Abbreviated coverage of the southern portion

of the EASTROPAC pattern, with coverage limited to lat 10° S or 5° S on offshore lines, cut down markedly on the occurrences of larvae of *Ceratoscopelus*, as compared with ETP I: 13 occurrences as compared with 110. All occurrences but one of *Ceratoscopelus* larvae on ETP II were obtained in the outer pattern, occupied by *Washington*: 2 at the two northernmost stations along long 119°W, and 10 in the southern portion of the pattern between lat 6° and 10°S along long 119° and 112°W (Figure 12). Both clus-



FIGURE 12.—Distribution of larvae of two species of myctophid lanternfishes. Records of occurrence of larvae of *Ceratoscopelus townsendi*-complex are shown as open triangles with dot for collections of 1-25 larvae and as closed triangles for collections of 26 or more larvae; records of occurrence of larvae of *Gonichthys tenuiculus* are shown as open circles with dot; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

ters of larvae occurred in the central water masses of the North and South Pacific.

Diaphus spp. (177 occurrences, 2,433 larvae)

Larvae of *Diaphus* rank third in abundance among myctophid genera, exceeded only by *Diogenichthys* and *Lampanyctus*. Although *Diaphus* larvae were taken in half the collections made on ETP II, occurrences and nonoccurrences tended to be clustered. Almost two-thirds of *Diaphus* larvae were obtained to the north of lat 10°N on the four outer station lines; these were predominantly larvae of *D. pacificus* Parr. The largest area of nonoccurrence was off Peru, between lat 5° and 15°S; here *Diaphus* larvae were absent from 42 consecutive stations, 47.081 to 47.197. Larvae of the subgenus *Diaphus*, which are quite distinctive, made up about 10% of the total.

Juveniles and adult Diaphus, separated from micronekton hauls made on ETP I, have been identified, with the cooperation of Robert Wisner of Scripps Institution of Oceanography: 15 species were represented in the collection made by Argo, David Starr Jordan, and Alaminos on ETP I. D. pacificus was, by far, the most abundant species, occurring in more collections and in larger numbers than other species of Diaphus. This species occurs in a broad coastal belt. 600 to 800 miles wide, from lat 20°N to the vicinity of the equator. Six species were taken offshore, between lat 5° and 20°S, in the South Pacific central water mass, including D. rolfbolini Wisner, D. brachucephalus Tåning, D. fragilis Tåning, D. jenseni Tåning, D. schmidt Tåning, and D. splendidus (Brauer). Five species were taken in an offshore equatorial belt, between lat 10°N and 5°S, including D. garmani Gilbert, D. malayanus Weber, D. termophilus Tåning. D. lucidus Goode and Bean, and D. lutkeni Brauer, the latter showing some admixture with central water mass species. Species belonging to subgenus Diaphus, tentatively identified by Wisner as D. longleyi Fowler and D. mollis-nanus complex had guite widespread distributions.

Now that the species composition of adult *Diaphus* has been clarified, life history series can be determined for the more common kinds.

Diogenichthys laternatus (Garman) (320 occurrences, 46,966 larvae)

Larvae of *D. laternatus* were outstandingly abundant, making up 38.1% of the total fish larvae obtained on ETP II. Almost twice as many *D. laternatus* larvae were taken in equivalent coverage of the EASTROPAC region on ETP II as on ETP I; 46,966 versus 24,315 larvae. The number of collections that contained *D. laternatus* larvae, however, was not much different: 302 of 355 in ETP I as compared with 320 of 355 in ETP II. Almost one collection in three from ETP II contained over 100 *D. laternatus* larvae, and 19 collections, 13 of 19 were taken between lat 5° and 10°N. As on ETP I, larvae of *D. laternatus* were *not* taken in collections made within the central water mass of the South Pacific (Figure 13).

Diogenichthys atlanticus (Taning) (4 occurrences, 10 larvae)

Larvae of this species were taken more frequently on ETP I (29 occurrences, 92 larvae); however, all but six of these occurrences were in the portion of the ETP I pattern that was not covered on ETP II. The four records on ETP II were taken between lat 9° and 15°S, with two occurrences in the transitional waters of the Humboldt Current and only one occurrence offshore in the central water mass. Larvae of this species were commonly taken on MARCHILE VI off Chile (12 occurrences, 100 + larvae).

Gonichthys tenuiculus (Garman) (106 occurrences, 293 larvae)

Larvae of *Gonichthys* had rather similar distributions and frequency of occurrences in the two multivessel EASTROPAC surveys. The majority of larvae were obtained in the inner pattern occupied by *Rockaway*, with highest frequency of occurrences in an equatorial belt between lat 5°N and 5°S (Figure 12).

Hygophum atratum (Garman) (66 occurrences, 521 larvae)

The less extensive coverage on ETP II eliminated the area in which *H. reinhardti* (Lütken) larvae were taken on ETP I, and only larvae of *H. atratum* were observed in ETP II collections. Larvae of *H. atratum* were spottily distributed, occurring mostly in three clusters of stations: 1) between lat 15° and 20° N in the *Washington* pattern, 2) between lat 10° to 15° S in the *Rockaway* pattern, and 3) an equatorial band between lat 5° N and 5° S along long 119° , 112° , and 105° W.


FIGURE 13.—Distribution of larvae of the myctophid *Diogenichthys laternatus* on ETP II. Three orders of abundance are shown. Open circles with dot represent counts of 1-100 larvae, large solid circles represent counts of 101-500 larvae, and large solid circles with bisecting line represent counts of 501 or more larvae; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

Hygophum proximum (Becker) (77 occurrences, 624 larvae)

The distribution of larvae of *H. proximum* again is illustrated (Figure 8) to show the marked similarity in distribution to ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 10). Larvae of this species were decidedly more abundant in the offshore pattern occupied by *Washington* (55 occurrences, 499 larvae). As noted earlier, larvae of *H. proximum* were taken in somewhat greater

abundance in ETP II as compared to equivalent ETP I $(1.39 \times)$. Fully half of the occurrences and specimens of *H. proximum* larvae on ETP I was in the unreplicated portion of ETP I coverage, i.e., on the offshore line of stations along long 126°W and in the offshore southern portion of the pattern. There were three occurrences of larvae on ETP II in the southern part of the *Rockaway* pattern in transitional waters of the Humboldt Current; larvae were not obtained from this area on ETP I.

Lampadena sp. (10 occurrences, 14 larvae)

Larvae of Lamapadena sp. were taken on the three offshore lines in two groups—one occurring between lat 3° and $8^{\circ}N$ and the other in the central water mass of the South Pacific between lat 7° and $10^{\circ}S$. A similar distributional pattern was obtained on ETP I; however, the more extensive coverage of the South Pacific central water mass on the earlier survey provided better distributional information for the southern component.

Lampanyctus spp. (291 occurrences, 5,334 larvae)

Lampanyctus larvae rank second in abundance and in frequency of occurrence among the myctophid genera represented in the eastern tropical Pacific. Lampanyctus larvae were most abundant between lat 5°N and 5°S and least common between lat 10° and 20°N. The six collections of Lampanyctus larvae that contained over 100 specimens per collection were taken between the equator and lat 5°N. Three kinds of Lampanyctus larvae dominated over most of the EASTROPAC pattern. Although identification to the species level are tentative as yet, these three kinds of larvae are almost certainly those of L. idostigma Parr, L. omostigma Gilbert, and L. parvicauda (Parr)-three widespread tropical species of Lampanyctus. A guite different assemblage of *Lampanuctus* larvae was taken in the moderate number of stations occupied in the South Pacific central water mass.

Lepidophanes pyrsobolus complex (36 occurrences, 138 larvae)

An examination of the juvenile and adult specimens of *Lepidophanes* collected on ETP I has shown that two closely related species are present—one with a very restricted distribution and the other with a widespread distribution. Nafpaktitis and Nafpaktitis (1969) found three species of *Lepidophanes* from the Indian Ocean with common characteristics attributed to L. pyrsobolus. These workers considered Alcock's poorly described L. pyrsobolus as unidentifiable. Instead they identified their material with L. photothorax (Parr), L. longipes (Brauer), and L. indicus Nafpaktitis and Nafpaktitis. L. photothorax was taken in four ETP I collections between lat 15° and 20°S in the offshore pattern occupied by Argo. The specimens from the eastern Pacific agree closely with the description and illustration of this species in Nafpaktitis and Nafpaktitis (1969). These workers gave 7 + 4 as the usual combination of AO photophores on specimens from Indian Ocean material. In the EASTROPAC area all specimens examined had 6 + 4 AO photophores.

The widely distributed species in the EAS-TROPAC area is either L. longipes (Brauer) or a species closely related to L. longipes. The eastern Pacific form has similar luminous patches to those described for L. longipes from the Indian Ocean except for the luminous tissue on the head of males and the size of the infracaudal gland on some larger specimens. Luminous patches developed on the head were restricted to a single wide pair of luminous patches. On some larger specimens the infracaudal gland began under the last AO photophore and was conspicuously larger than those observed by Nafpaktitis and Nafpaktitis (1969) on Indian Ocean material. AO photophores were usually 5 + 4; gill raker counts were 5 + 1 + 11 to 13.

Two kinds of *Lepidophanes* have been observed in the EASTROPAC area, although only one kind was taken commonly. Larvae of the latter have been assigned to *L. longipes* (?).

Lobianchia spp[•] (10 occurrences, 15 larvae)

Larvae of Lobianchia, although uncommon in the eastern tropical Pacific, have a fairly widespread distribution in two separated areas: 1) in an equatorial belt between lat 3°S and 6°N (8 occurrences) and 2) in the transitional waters of the Humboldt Current. In the latter area, two occurrences were recorded at about lat 12° to $13^{\circ}S$ along long $88^{\circ}W$, and three additional records were obtained at MARCHILE VI stations (not included in above totals). At least two species, *L. gemellari* (Cocco) and *L. dumerili* (Bleeker), and perhaps a third, are involved.

Loweina laurae (Wisner) (25 occurrences, 37 larvae)

Wisner (1971) has separated the eastern Pacific species of *Loweina* from *L. rara* (Lütken). Although the two species are basically quite similar, Wisner points out that *L. laurae* has a somewhat longer head, 27.3 to 30.7% of SL versus about 25.7%, and a somewhat larger eye, averaging about 8% of SL versus about 6%. Wisner gave the distribution of *L. laurae* in the eastern Pacific as between lat 30°N and 30°S and westerly to long 150°W.

Of the 25 occurrences of larvae of L. laurae on ETP II, all but one occurred in a broad equatorial band between lat 7°N and 6°S (Figure 14). The isolated record was on the southernmost line of stations oriented normal to the coast occupied by *Rockaway*. This distribution is similar to that illustrated for ETP I (Moser and Ahlstrom, 1970, Figure 51). In equivalent coverage on ETP I, 31 stations yielded 41 larvae. It should be noted that larvae of *Loweina* from EASTROPAC appear to be identical with those identified as *L. rara* from other oceans; hence larval evidence does not support the separation of the eastern Pacific form as a separate species.

Myctophum spp. (217 occurrences, 2,185 larvae)

Larvae of the genus Myctophum ranked fourth in abundance and third in frequency of occurrence. Larvae of M. aurolaternatum Garman (148 occurrences, 674 larvae) were taken more frequently but in lesser amounts than larvae of M. nitidulum-complex (134 occurrences, 1,291 larvae). Larvae of M. aurolaternatum were taken in all parts of the EASTROPAC pattern, but in largest numbers between the equator and lat 5°N. Most larvae of M. nitidulum-complex were taken in a broad equatorial band between lat 8°N and 5°S (Figure 11). The distribution, however, had a southerly extension to the bottom of the pattern in the area of the Humboldt Current. Larvae of M. asperum Richardson (26 occurrences, 180 larvae) were taken in an offshore equatorial tongue, extending seaward from long 98°W to its widest extent (lat 2°S to 7°N) along long 119°W (Figure 3). The remainder of Myctophum larvae (17 occurrences, 40 larvae) belong to two and possibly three species. One group of these occurred in the offshore equatorial tongue, along with larvae of *M. asperum*; the other group occurred between lat 7° and 10°S in the offshore Washington pattern. The latter group includes larvae of both M. lychnobium Bolin and M. brachygnathos (Bleeker).

Only larvae of M. aurolaternatum were separately tabulated for equivalent ETP I coverage (145 occurrences, 529 larvae). Both the distribution of M. aurolaternatum larvae and their frequency of occurrence were similar for the two multivessel surveys, although abundance was moderately greater on ETP. II, 1.9 versus 1.5 larvae per haul. This pattern of greater abundance on ETP II also held for the remainder of the larvae of Myctophum, 4.3 versus 2.9 larvae per haul.

Notolychnus valdiviae (Brauer) (100 occurrences, 534 larvae)

Larvae of the wide-ranging oceanic species are seldom taken closer to shore than 200 miles. On ETP II, the majority of records were from an equatorial tongue that extended between lat 10° S and 10° N in the offshore *Washington* pattern, but shoreward of this (long 105° to 85° W) the distribution narrowed to between lat 2° S and 8° N, with the majority of occurrences between lat 2° and 6° N. A second group of larvae were sampled in the southern portion of the *Rockaway* pattern between lat 9° and 15° S. Only two occurrences of *Notolychnus* larvae were noted in 85 stations occupied by all vessels between lat 20° and 10° N. Distribution of *Notolychnus*



FIGURE 14.—Distribution of larvae of the myctophid, Loweina laurae (open circle with dot), of the scomberesocids, Scomberesox saurus (open diamond with dot), and Cololabis adocetus (open hexagon with dot) and of the anguilliform families Congridae (open triangle with dot) and Nemichthyidae (open square with dot); negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

larvae was illustrated for ETP I coverage (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 11). In the portion of ETP I pattern also covered on ETP II, frequency of occurrence and distribution of *Notolychnus* larvae were quite similar: 1.7 versus 1.5 larvae.

Notoscopelus resplendens (Richardson) (78 occurrences, 382 larvae)

As on ETP I, most larvae of N. resplendens were taken in an equatorial belt, between lat 5° N and $5^{\circ}S$ (65 occurrences, 364 larvae). A second center of occurrence was at the southern portion of the *Rockaway* pattern between lat 9° and $15^{\circ}S$. Except that the distribution of the main group of *Notoscopelus* larvae is more definitely centered on the equator, the distribution of larvae of *Notoscopelus* and *Notolychnus* are quite similar. No larvae of *Notoscopelus* were taken north of lat $6^{\circ}N$. Moderately more larvae of *Notoscopelus* were taken on ETP II, 1.1 versus 0.7 larvae per haul. AHLSTROM: KIND AND ABUNDANCE OF FISH LARVAE

Protomyctophum sp. (25 occurrences, 44 larvae)

For most kinds of myctophids, the distributional patterns of larvae are so similar in the two multivessel EASTROPAC survey cruises that distributional information from ETP II merely reinforced that obtained on ETP I. Distribution of Protomyctophum larvae affords another example of this. All but two of the occurrences lie between lat 10°N and 5°S, the zone in which all Protomyctophum larvae were obtained on ETP I. As noted in Ahlstrom (1971), the larvae were all of a kind, belonging to a perhaps undescribed species of Protomyctophum, subgenus Hierops. Wisner (1971) described two new species of Protomyctophum, subgenus Hierops from the eastern Pacific: P. chilensis from off Chile about lat 33°S and P. beckeri from the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands. It is not known as yet whether the form from EASTRO-PAC is referable to either of these.

Symbolophorus evermanni (Gilbert) (155 occurrences, 822 larvae)

Larvae of Symbolophorus were absent from a wide coastal strip off Mexico and a narrower coastal strip off Peru, but were taken at most stations in the remainder of the ETP. II pattern. The distribution was rather similar to that illustrated for ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 12); the frequency of occurrence was slightly lower on equivalent ETP I (37% positive hauls versus 44%), but the average abundance per haul was slightly higher (2.6 versus 2.3 larvae). However, in the ETP I stations without counterparts in ETP II, frequency of occurrence was higher than in the remainder of the ETP I pattern (63% versus 37%) and average abundance per haul was higher (4.5 versus 2.6 larvae).

Triphoturus spp. (144 occurrences, 824 larvae)

Larvae of *Triphoturus oculeus* (Garman) were taken in most hauls made between lat $5^{\circ}N$

and 15°S off Ecuador and Peru and offshore to the vicinity of the Galapagos Islands. Larvae of this species, which appear to be more exclusively restricted to the transition waters of the Humboldt Current than are those of other myctophids sampled in the EASTROPAC pattern, also may exhibit the most marked seasonal change in relative abundance. Other *Triphoturus* larvae, sampled mostly offshore, were taken in slightly lesser abundance than on ETP I.

16. PARALEPIDIDAE (247 occurrences, 2,535 larvae)

Larvae of Paralepididae ranked sixth in abundance and contributed over 2% of the total. Larvae were taken throughout the ETP II pattern, but most commonly in an equatorial band between lat 5°N and 5°S; all collections of larvae exceeding 25 larvae per haul were obtained from this band. Fewest larvae were taken in the southern portion of the inner pattern, below about lat 7°S. Because of limited coverage of the South Pacific central water mass on ETP II. no material was obtained of Sudix atrox Rofen (see Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 7 for distribution of larvae of this species on ETP I). A detailed study of the species composition of the paralepidid material from EASTROPAC surveys has not been made.

17. SCOPELARCHIDAE (134 occurrences, 298 larvae)

Larvae of Scopelarchidae were taken throughout the area surveyed on ETP II. As noted for ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971, p. 32-33), larvae of five or six kinds of scopelarchids were obtained, usually in small numbers per haul. On ETP II, only 6 of 133 positive hauls contained over 5 larvae (6 to 12 larvae), and over 80% of the hauls contained 1 to 3 larvae per haul.

18. SCOPELOSAURIDAE

(40 occurrences, 390 larvae)

Larvae of Scopelosauridae were taken in more

hauls and in much larger numbers than on equivalent ETP I (6 occurrences, 13 larvae). As shown in Figure 10, most occurrences were in an equatorial band between lat 5°N and 5°S and offshore to long 105°W; the five hauls containing 25 or more larvae were obtained within 2° of the equator. Only one kind of Scopelosaurus larva was obtained on ETP II. Larvae of Sco*pelosaurus* superficially resemble paralepidid larvae-both have elongate larvae with a short gut that increases in relative length in older larvae. However, Scopelosaurus larvae differ in several significant ways from paralepidid larvae. Scopelosaurus larvae never develop patches of pigment above the intestinal tract, whereas these patches are a striking feature of paralepidid larvae: the eyes of Scopelosaurus larvae are narrowed, whereas they are round in most paralepidid larvae; also the intestinal tract does not increase in relative length nearly as much in older stage Scopelosaurus larvae as in paralepidid larvae.

19. SYNODONTIDAE

(14 occurrences, 60 larvae)

Larvae of Synodus spp. occurred in a coastal band along the extent of the ETP II pattern (Figure 5). Six species of Synodus are known to occur in the eastern Pacific. Several kinds of Synodus larvae were taken in the EASTRO-PAC collections, mostly small specimens. Until more older-stage larvae are obtained, it will not be possible to work out life history series.

21. ANGUILLIFORMES (EEL LEPTOCEPHALI) (81 occurrences, 151 larvae)

Eel leptocephali, although conspicuous members of the larval fish fauna, are not common in the EASTROPAC pattern: they contributed only 0.12% of the total ETP II larvae. Leptocephali of seven families of true eels of the order Anguilliformes, suborder Anguilloidei, were identified from the micronekton net collections of ETP II. The micronekton net collections from ETP I contributed three times as many leptocephali as the regular net hauls; a total of 10 families was represented in the combined ETP I collections, including the 7 discussed below and in addition Derichthyidae, Muraenesocidae, and Nettastomidae. The record of occurrence and counts by family of eel leptocephali on all positive stations is contained in Appendix Table 5, and summarized in Table 20. The distributions of larvae of the seven families taken in ETP II collections are shown in Figures 14 and 15.

Congridae

(28 occurrences, 42 larvae)

This family ranked first in frequency of occurrence among eel leptocephali and second in relative abundance. Most congrid larvae were identifiable to genus. The breakdown was as follows: Ariosoma sp. (5 occurrences, 8 larvae), Bathyconger sp. (3 occurrences, 4 larvae), Gnathopis sp. (1 occurrence, 1 larva), Hildebrandia (10 occurrences, 18 larvae), Paraconger (4 occurrences, 5 larvae), and genus uncertain (6 occurrences, 6 larvae). All but two occurrences were from north of the equator, and most specimens were taken in a broad coastal band. However, offshore oceanic occurrences of congrid leptocephali were more frequent on ETP I than on ETP II.

Moringuidae

(3 occurrences, 3 larvae)

One occurrence of leptocephali of the moringuid genus *Neoconger* was off Manzanillo, Mexico, the other two near Panama Bay.

Muraenidae

(5 occurrences, 6 larvae)

Although adults of Muraenidae are known to have a wide distribution in the eastern Pacific, the few leptocephali taken on ETP II were confined to a narrow tongue extending offshore between lat 7° and 10° N in the northeast quadrant.



FIGURE 15.—Distribution of eel leptocephali of the anguilliform families: Moringuidae (open diamond with dot), Muraenidae (open triangle with dot), Opichthidae (open circle with dot), Serrivomeridae (open square with dot), and Xenocongridae (open hexagon with dot); negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

TABLE 20.—Familial composition of eel leptocephali taken on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey, summarized by vessel pattern.

	Washi 45.000	ngton series	Unda 46.000	unted series	Rock 47.000	away series	To EASTRC	al PAC 11
Family	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive haul s	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No, positive hauls	No. Iarv ae
Congridae	3	6	9	11	16	25	28	42
Moringuidae	1	1	0	0	2	2	3	3
Muraenidae	0	0	3	3	2	3	5	6
Nemichthyidae	4	5	9	9	6	7	19	21
Ophichthidae	2	8	7	12	17	29	26	49
Serrivomeridae	6	8	0	0	0	0	6	8
Xenoconaridae	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	4
Family unknown	4	5	4	5	5	8	13	18
Total	16	33	30	42	35	76	81	151

Nemichthyidae

(19 occurrences, 21 larvae)

Although eels of this family are widely distributed in offshore oceanic waters, most occurrences of leptocephali (14 of 19) were in the northeast quadrant, between lat 0° and 10° N.

Ophichthidae

(26 occurrences, 49 larvae)

Ophichthid leptocephali were taken in a broad coastal band between Manzanillo, Mexico, and Central Peru (lat 10°S). They ranked first in relative abundance among eel leptocephali and second in frequency of occurrence.

Serrivomeridae

(6 occurrences, 8 larvae)

Most occurrences of serrivomerid leptocephali (5 of 6) were on the outer line of the ETP II pattern, along long 119°W, and the remaining occurrence was along long 112°W. In contrast to nemichthyid leptocephali which may grow to 300 or 400 mm long, leptocephali of Serrivomeridae rarely exceed about 60 mm.

Xenocongridae (4 occurrences, 4 larvae)

The few occurrences of leptocephali of *Chlopsis*, the sole representative of this family, were within 4° of the equator.

22. MELAMPHAIDAE (284 occurrences, 1,365 larvae)

Larvae of Melamphaidae ranked fourth in frequency of occurrence, eighth in relative abundance. Larvae were distributed throughout the ETP II pattern (Figure 16). and occurred in 80% of the collections. Most collections contained only moderate numbers of larvae—the average number of larvae per positive haul was only 4 to 8. The majority of hauls containing larger numbers of larvae (11 or more per haul) were taken within 5° of the equator (Figure 16). Melamphaid larvae were represented by four genera: *Melamphaes*, *Scopelogadus*, *Scopeloberyx*, and *Poromitra*.

23. TRACHICHTHYIDAE (11 occurrences, 70 larvae)

The big-headed larvae of a representative of this family were taken at 11 stations on the two inner lines of the *Rockaway* pattern, between about lat 2° to 8°S (Appendix Table 3). They appear to be larvae of *Trachichthys mento* Garman, initially described from the Gulf of Panama. Bussing (1965) supplemented Garman's description, utilizing 53 specimens (55 to 104 mm) collected at *Eltanin* Station 34 at lat 07°45' to 07°48'S, long 81°23'W. Parin (1971) also obtained material of this species in the eastern tropical Pacific from off South America.

25. BREGMACEROTIDAE (160 occurrences, 3,062 larvae)

Larvae of Bregmacerotidae ranked fifth in abundance and contributed 2.5% of fish larvae on ETP II. The majority of larvae was taken to the north of the equator, with three inshore collections contributing over 70% of the total. These collections of 927, 753, and 511 larvae were exclusively *Bregmaceros bathymaster* Jordan. Larvae of this species were distributed in a broad coastal band in the northern half of the EAS-TROPAC pattern. As noted in the ETP I report, larvae of five species of *Bregmaceros* are distributed in the eastern tropical Pacific.

27. SCOMBERESOCIDAE

(27 occurrences, 153 specimens)

Two species of Scomberescocidae were taken on ETP II—Scomberesox saurus L. (18 occurrences, 52 specimens) and Cololabis adocetus Böhlke (9 occurrences, 101 specimens). The



FIGURE 16.—Distribution of larvae of the beryciform family Melamphaidae on ETP II. Collections of 1-10 larvae are shown as open circles with dot, collections of 11 or more larvae as large solid circles; negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

word "specimen" is used intentionally because some juveniles as well as larvae are included in the above counts. A number of the specimens were x-rayed in order to obtain vertebral counts to verify identification. All occurrences of the small tropical saury, *Cololabis adocetus*, were along long 95°W at nine contiguous. stations (Figure 14); surface temperatures ranged between 19.5° and 21.5°C at these stations. *Scomberesox* larvae occurred in a broad coastal belt, shoreward of *C. adocetus*, extending from near the equator to the southernmost line occupied on ETP II (Figure 14); surface temperatures ranged between 15.8° and 19.5° C at these stations. Actually *Scomberesox* eggs and larvae were commonly taken in the pattern occupied by *Yelcho* off Chile as part of ETP II—MAR-CHILE VI. Collections obtained from surface tows as well as from oblique net hauls were available from MARCHILE VI. Five short lines of stations normal to the trend of the Chilean coastline were occupied on MARCHILE VI, between lat $18^{\circ}30'$ and 33° S. *Scomberesox* eggs and larvae were sampled best in surface hauls. *Scomberesox* eggs were taken in 17 of 20 surface hauls and *Scomberesox* larvae in 10 surface

0 H	Туре	Locality of	collection	Number	Range in	Average	Surface
Collection	ot - haul	Lat S	Long W	measured	egg diameter (mm)	diameter (mm)	temperature (°C)
MAR. 5.4	Surface	33°05.3'	73°20.5'	25	2.41-2.67	2.52	12.50
MAR. 4.4	Oblique	28°30.6'	72°43 2′	23	2.39-2.65	2.52	12.09
ETP 47 177	Oblique	06°35.0'	85°08.5'	31	2.31-2.60	2.44	18.14
MAR. 4.1	Surface	28°30.2*	71°40.1'	30	2.26-2.62	2.43	11.93
MAR. 3.2	Surface	23°42.5'	71°35.0′	25	2.24-2.45	2.36	14.39
ETP 47.145	Oblique	14°17.8'	83°03.7′	14	2.26-2.43	2.35	18.28
MAR. 1.8	Surface	18°27.6'	73°06.1•	25	2.24-2.51	2.34	15.81 (10 m)
ETP 47.134	Oblique	12°56.5'	79°27.8'	16	2.21-2.48	2.34	16.62
ETP 47.103	Oblique	10°09.0*	82°08.5'	25	2.26-2.45	2.34	18.32
ETP 47.107	Oblique	09°50.0'	80°53.0'	16	2.26-2.46	2.34	17.74
MAR. 2.1	Surface	20°09.0*	70°31.8'	25	2.15-2.45	2.33	15.77 (10 m)
MAR. 1.4	Surface	18°32.0'	71°42.0'	25	2.17-2.45	2,32	15.92 (10 m)
MAR. 2.4	Surface	20°10.81	71°33.2′	25	2.19-2.45	2_32	15.74 (10 m)

TABLE 21.—Measurements of eggs of Scomberesox saurus collected on EASTROPAC II, including collections made off Chile by Yelcho (MARCHILE VI).

hauls on MARCHILE VI. Hence young of Scomberesox have a north-south extent off South America of at least 1,860 miles.

Scomberesox eggs are approximately round and occur singly-lacking the attachment filaments characteristic of most eggs of fishes in the suborder Exocoetoidei (see in this regard Orton, 1964). The egg shell, however, is ornamented with minute closely spaced swellings. Eggs from 13 collections were measured (eggs measured in widest dimensions as they were not truly spherical); the data are summarized in Table 21. The range in egg size was from 2.15 to 2.67 mm; the range in egg diameter means for the 13 collections was from 2.32 to 2.52 mm. Eggs in the majority of collections (9 of 13) were guite similar in average diameters, ranging between 2.32 and 2.36 mm. Three of the four collections of eggs with larger average diameters were taken on the southernmost two lines of the Yelcho pattern. However, the collection of eggs made nearest to the equator (lat $6^{\circ}35'$) also was in this group of larger eggs.

30. APOGONIDAE (66 occurrences, 283 larvae)

This family contains both oceanic and coastal species. Larvae of coastal apogonids were taken in four hauls off Central America and northern South America. The remainder of the larvae (62 occurrences, 278 larvae) were those of Howella pammelas (Heller and Snodgrass). Larvae of this species were most common to the north of the equator in a broad band extending offshore between 0° and lat $9^{\circ}N$. Only three occurrences were found to the north of this band and 11 to the south. This species was not limited in its distribution to particular water masses.

34. CARANGIDAE

(36 occurrences, 224 larvae)

Larvae of the pilotfish, Naucrates ductor (L.), with 18 occurrences, 27 larvae (Figure 17), was the most widely distributed carangid on ETP II. Over half of the carangid larvae were obtained at two coastal stations—45 larvae at 46.135 and 69 larvae at 47.527. As on ETP I, a number of kinds of carangid larvae were taken, including Chloroscombrus orqueta Jordan and Gilbert, Selene brevoorti (Gill), and Caranx spp.

37. CORYPHAENIDAE (109 occurrences, 185 larvae)

Larvae of the dolphin, *Coryphaena* spp., were taken almost exclusively to the north of the equator (105 occurrences, 180 larvae) on ETP II; three of the four occurrences to the south of the equator were at stations immediately adjacent to the equator. *Coryphaena* larvae were



FIGURE 17.—Distribution of larvae of the carangid, Naucrates ductor (open circle with dot), of the tetragonurid, Tetragonurus spp. (open square with dot), and of the trichiurids, Lepidopus sp. (open diamond with dot) and Trichiurus lepturus (open triangle with dot); negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

taken throughout the coverage on ETP I but at a lesser proportion of the stations; in equivalent coverage, 97 larvae were taken in 67 collections on ETP I. Dolphin larvae provide one of the more striking examples of a marked difference in the distributional pattern of larvae as between ETP I and ETP II.

Eggs and newly hatched larvae have been described for *Coryphaena hippurus* L. by Mito (1960). The eggs are 1.2 to 1.6 mm, with a single oil globule 0.3 to 0.4 mm. The larvae are heavily pigmented, even at hatching. We have not found distinguishing characters to separate the larvae of C. hippurus from those of C. equiselis, hence have labelled our material as Coryphaena spp. After the vertebral column is developed, definitive identification can be made: C. hippurus has 31 vertebrae, C. equiselis has 33 (Collette, Gibbs, and Clipper, 1969). Parin (1968) reports that C. hippurus reproduces only in the littoral zone and that C. equiselis is the offshore spawner. If this pattern of spawning holds for the eastern Pacific, then the majority of larvae taken on EASTROPAC cruises were those of C. equiselis. As noted for this family in the first EASTROPAC paper (ETP I, 38) the majority of the specimens obtained were early stage larvae, hence spawned in the area of collection.

38. GEMPYLIDAE

(112 occurrences, 370 larvae)

Two kinds of gempylid larvae were widely distributed in the EASTROPAC area on ETP II: larvae of *Gempylus serpens* Cuvier and Valenciennes (71 occurrences, 152 larvae) and *Nealotus tripes* Johnson (66 occurrences, 218 larvae).

Larvae of both species had a higher frequency of occurrence and greater abundance on ETP II. Distribution within the EASTROPAC area also was different in the two multivessel surveys. The more widespread distributional pattern for Gempulus serpens was observed from the widerranging ETP I survey. Over a third of the occurrences of Gempulus larvae were in the portion of the ETP I pattern not replicated on ETP II (Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 13). Larvae were taken throughout the ETP I pattern with as many records from south of the equator as to the north. In contrast, only three collections were made to the south of the equator on ETP II (Figure 4), but many more collections of Gempylus larvae were obtained to the north of the equator, particularly in the inner pattern occupied by Rockaway.

Changes in distribution of larvae of *Nealotus* tripes in the two surveys were not as marked as for *G. serpens*. On both surveys the majority of the occurrences of *Nealotus* larvae were in the inner half of the ETP pattern; heaviest concentration of larvae on ETP II was in an equatorial band between circa lat 5° N and 3° S. Fewer *Nealotus* larvae were taken in the inner pattern off Peru, between circa lat 3° and 15° S, as compared with ETP I (ETP I, Figure 7).

39. GOBIIDAE

(53 occurrences, 384 larvae)

Larvae of several families of shore or bottom fishes have a much more widespread oceanic distribution than would be anticipated from the distribution of adults. In the EASTROPAC area this applies particularly to larvae of Gobiidae, Scorpaenidae, Labridae, Bothidae, and Cynoglossidae. Based on pigmentation and meristics a minimum of eight kinds of goby larvae were taken.

42. NOMEIDAE

(229 occurrences, 1,460 larvae) And other Stromateiodei (14 occurrences, 16 larvae)

Four families of stromateoid, fishes were taken on EASTROPAC cruises: Amarsipidae, Nomeidae, Stromateidae, and Tetragonuridae. Three of these families contain oceanic species that are widely distributed in offshore waters; only fishes of the family Stromateidae are confined to coastal waters. Important papers dealing with stromateoid fishes include Grey (1955), Haedrich (1967, 1969), Haedrich and Horn (1969),² and Horn (1970).

In the EASTROPAC area, only the nomeids were common, occurring in about two-thirds of the collections made on ETP II. Larvae were obtained of two genera, *Cubiceps* and *Psenes*; larvae of the former were the more abundant, larvae of the latter were more diversified as to species represented.

Larvae of a species in the family Stromateidae, *Peprilus medius* (Peters), were taken at a single station on ETP II, 46.135 (2 larvae), but a larger collection was obtained at *Oceanographer* Station OP 168 (16 larvae).

Larvae of Tetragonuridae (11 occurrences, 12 larvae) occurred in an equatorial band between lat 2° N and 7° S, seaward of the Galapagos Islands (Figure 17). As noted in the first EAS-TROPAC report, larvae of two species were taken: *T. cuvieri* Risso and *T. atlanticus* Lowe.

Two specimens of *Amarsipus carlsbergi*, described by Haedrich (1969) as a monotypic representative of a new family Amarsipidae, were

² Haedrich, R. L., and M. H. Horn. 1969. A key to the stromateoid fishes. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst. Ref. #69-70, 46 p. (Unpublished manuscr.)

obtained on ETP II, and five specimens previously had been taken on ETP I. These had been identified as *Centrolophus*-like with the notation that they probably represented an undescribed form. Identification of the material as *Amarsipus carlsbergi* was made by Dr. Michael H. Horn. Since little is known about this species in the eastern Pacific, I am listing all catch localities.

ETP II = Station 45.346 at lat $14^{\circ}38.2'N$, long $109^{\circ}37.1'W$, Sept. 8, 1967, 1 specimen, 26.2 mm; Station 47.272 at lat $11^{\circ}20.8'N$, long $88^{\circ}00.5'W$, Aug. 31, 1967, 1 specimen, 15.0 mm.

ETP I = Station 11.066 at lat $06^{\circ}49.8'$ N, long 118°55.5'W, Feb. 3, 1967, 1 specimen, 10.3 mm; Station 11.114 at lat $02^{\circ}37.8'$ S, long 119°02.3'W, Feb. 7, 1967, 1 specimen, 30.0 mm; Station 11.306 at lat $12^{\circ}03.5'$ N, long $126^{\circ}00'$ W, Feb. 27, 1967, 1 specimen, 16.0 mm; Station 12.059 at lat $09^{\circ}31.5'$ N, long $105^{\circ}02.0'$ W, Feb. 22, 1967, 1 specimen, 7.2 mm; Station 12.246 at lat $06^{\circ}12.0'$ N, long $112^{\circ}00.5'$ W, Mar. 16, 1967, 1 specimen, 7.3 mm.

43. OPHIDIIDAE

(38 occurrences, 81 larvae)

A number of kinds of larvae of this complex family were taken on ETP II, mostly in a coastal band between Acapulco, Mexico, and central Peru, but six occurrences were in a loose cluster about the Galapagos Islands. Only one kind has been identified to genus as yet; this is a form with conspicuously large pectorals (11 occurrences, 15 larvae) whose larvae were clustered in the Gulf of Panama or immediately seaward. Dr. Daniel Cohen of the National Marine Fisheries Service has identified larger specimens (small juveniles) as Brotula sp. A characteristic of this genus observed on several specimens was the presence of two ural centra in the "urostyle." Garman (1899) described 22 species of ophidiid-brotulids from the eastern tropical Pacific, few of which have been retaken subsequently. However, the variety of kinds of ophidiid larvae in our material attests to a speciose fauna.

47. SCOMBRIDAE

(55 occurrences, 248 larvae)

Scombrid larvae were markedly less abundant in ETP II as compared with similar coverage on ETP I (163 occurrences, 1,840 larvae).

The majority of scombrid larvae from ETP II were those of Auxis sp. (34 occurrences, 151 larvae) or were too small to identify with certainty (30 occurrences, 84 larvae). The remaining scombrid larvae included the wahoo, Acanthocybium solanderi (Cuvier) (2 occurrences, 3 larvae) from Stations 45.065 and 46.004; the mackerel, Scomber japonicus Hottuyn, (2 occurrences, 4 larvae) from near the Galapagos Islands; bigeye tuna, Thunnus obesus Lowe, (1 occurrence, 1 larva); skipjack, Katsuwonus pelamis (Linnaeus), (2 occurrences, 2 larvae); yellowfin tuna, Thunnus albacares (Bonnaterre), (2 occurrences, 2 larvae). Scombrid larvae were given to W. Klawe of the Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission for identification.

52. TRICHIURIDAE

(49 occurrences, 186 larvae)

In the ETP I contribution, I pointed out the similarity in appearance of larvae of *Diplospinus multistriatus* Maul and those of *Gempylus serpens*, and the problems this raised about the distribution of genera between Gempylidae and Trichiuridae and perhaps about the need for two families. Treating larvae of the two families separately in this paper was done only for convenience. The problems raised in the first ETP contribution still need to be solved.

Three kinds of trichiurid larvae were obtained on ETP II: larvae of *D. multistriatus* Maul, *Trichiurus lepturus* (L.), and *Lepidopus* sp.

The distribution of larvae of *D. multistriatus* (25 occurrences, 69 larvae) was strikingly similar on the two multivessel cruises (Figure 4 and Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 14). On ETP II, all but two occurrences were in a compact group at the southern inner half of the ETP pattern between circa lat 8° and $15^{\circ}S$ and offshore to long $95^{\circ}W$. Most ETP I collections of larvae of this species were obtained from this same general area. The remaining two occurrences on ETP II were obtained at the northern, outer end of the pattern, again similar to the distribution of Diplospinus larvae on ETP I. On ETP II, there were no occurrences of *Diplospinus* larvae between these two widely separated groups; on ETP I two specimens were taken at intermediate localities. Larvae of this species have been obtained in a number of collections made in the North Pacific central water mass, with best distributional information from the NORPAC Expedition of August 1955. It is not taken in California Current waters, hence the distribution in the Humboldt Current waters off Peru does not have a mirror-image replication in the California Current, as has been found for a number of species.

Larvae of Trichiurus lepturus (20 occurrences, 106 larvae) were taken in a coastal band on ETP II (Figure 17). Eggs of this species are readily identified and occurred in many of the hauls containing Trichiurus larvae and in some additional hauls. Interestingly enough, larvae of this species were not obtained in ETP I collections, hence this is another exception to the general pattern of year-long reproduction by tropical pelagic fishes. Unlike larvae of Gempylus or Nealotus, which were widely distributed in the EASTROPAC area, larvae of this species appear to have a restricted, coastal distribution. Larvae of *Lepidopus* sp. (3 occurrences, 9 larvae) were taken in contiguous stations at about lat 5°S off Peru (Figure 17). Larvae of *Lepidopus* were taken in more hauls on ETP I (7 occurrences, 25 larvae, Ahlstrom, 1971, Figure 14), all located between the equator and lat 5° N and offshore to long 92° W.

This change in area of spawning of *Lepidopus* from north of the equator on ETP I to the south of the equator on ETP II may not be significant, because of the paucity of positive hauls. If real, one can only surmise as to whether the two populations were discrete, with separate spawning seasons on the two sides of the equator.

53. BOTHIDAE

(70 occurrences, 690 larvae)

Bothid larvae occurred in more hauls than on ETP I (70 versus 56 occurrences) and in larger numbers (690 versus 199 larvae). The species composition, however, was similar (Table 22). A short section will be devoted to each of the forms listed in this table.

Bothus leopardinus (Günther)

(27 occurrences, 97 larvae)

Only larvae of B. leopardinus have been ob-

TABLE 22.—Frequency of occurrence and relative abundance of larvae of flatfishes, Pleuronectiformes, on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey, summarized by vessel pattern.

	Wash 45.000	ington series	Unda 46.000	unted series	Rock 47.000	away series	To EASTRC	tal DPAC II
Flatfish larvae	No positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No positive hauls	No <u>.</u> larvae
BOTHIDAE								
Bothus leopardinus	2	2	15	45	10	50	27	97
Citharichthys-Etropus	1	1	5	35	11	34	17	70
Cyclopsetta sp.	0	0	4	26	9	12	13	38
Engyophrys sancti-laurentii	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	3
Monolene sp.	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Syacium ovale	6	15	17	201	32	264	55	480
Other Bothidae	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total Bothidae	7	19	28	307	35	364	70	690
CYNOGLOSSIDAE								
Symphurus spp.	2	5	16	109	38	248	56	362
Total Pleuronectiformes	7	24	30	416	46	612	83	1,052

tained in EASTROPAC collections. Although *B. mancus* (Broussonet) has been recorded from Clarion Island, off the west coast of Mexico (Norman, 1934), larvae of this species have not been obtained. Larval material of *B. mancus* has been examined from the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands, and it differs from *B. leopardinus* in developing pigment on late stage larvae.

Larvae of *B. leopardinus* were distributed in a broad coastal band between Manzanillo, Mexico, and lat $4^{\circ}N$ (Figure 8). This distribution is more restricted than that found on ETP I (Ahlstrom, 1971, Fig. 10). On ETP I, there were nine occurrences between lat $5^{\circ}N$ and $6^{\circ}S$, as compared with a single occurrence on ETP II.

Citharichthys-Etropus (17 occurrences, 70 larvae)

Although labeled *Citharichthys-Etropus* as for ETP I, the larvae taken on ETP II probably represent two species of *Citharichthys*, one with three elongated dorsal rays, the other with two elongated rays. Larvae of the latter were taken below the equator, either off Ecuador or near the Galapagos Islands (9 occurrences, 48 larvae). The form with three elongated dorsal rays was distributed in a coastal band between Manzanillo, Mexico, and Ecuador (8 occurrences, 22 larvae).

Cyclopsetta sp. (13 occurrences, 38 larvae)

Larvae of Cyclopsetta sp. occurred in a broad coastal band between lat 15° N and circa lat 5° S. The larvae have been identified tentatively as C. querna (Jordan and Bollman). A developmental series was recently described by Gutherz (1970) for an Atlantic species of this genus, C. fimbriata (Goode and Bean). The Pacific and Atlantic species are similar in having opercular spination, a pair of sphenotic spines on the head, and nine or so elongated dorsal rays. They differ in several interesting respects. C. fimbriata transforms at a much smaller size, 14.0 mm, whereas the Pacific species can attain a length of at least 32 mm before transformation. The opercular spination is more strikingly developed on the Pacific form, and the pelvic fins become markedly more elongate, extending almost to the base of the caudal fin, whereas the fins attain only about 40% of this length proportionately in *C. fimbriata*.

Engyrophrys sancti-laurentii (Jordan and Bollman) (3 occurrences, 3 larvae)

Only three larvae of this species were obtained on ETP II, two from the vicinity of the Gulf of Panama and one from near Puntarenas, Costa Rica.

Monolene sp.

(1 occurrence, 1 larva)

A 16-mm specimen was obtained at Station 47.520. Larvae of Monolene develop a single. prominent elongated dorsal ray (2nd fin ray) this ray was 6 mm long. Its meristics-D.82, A.63, Vert. 39-would fit Monolene asaedai Clark (Perkins, 1963) and possibly M. dubiosa Garman. The other two eastern Pacific species. M. maculipinna Garman and M. danae Bruun. have higher fin ray counts. Morrow (1957b) reported taking a 65-mm larva of M. maculipinna off Peru in a pelagic trawl fishing to 152-fm depth over rather deep water (1,300 fm). Morrow's specimen had the following meristics: D.98, A.79, Vert. 43. Monolene danae Bruun (1937) was described from a juvenile taken in a pelagic trawl off Panama by the Dana in 1922.

Syacium ovale (Günther) (55 occurrences, 480 larvae)

Although larvae of S. ovale were the most common bothid flatfish collected on both ETP I and ETP II, it was decidedly more abundant in ETP II as compared with ETP I (24 occurrences, 84 larvae). Larvae of Syacium occurred in a broad coastal band between Manzanillo, Mexico, and Ecuador (Figure 3); only three collections were obtained to the south of the

	Washi 45.000	ngton series	Unda 46.000	unted series	Rock 47.000	away series	To EASTRC	tal PAC II
Family	No. positive hauls	No. larvae	No. positive hauls	No. larvae	No. positive hauls	No. Iarvae	No. positive hauls	No. larvae
Caulophrynidae	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2
Centrophrynidae	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Ceratiidae	0	0	2	3	3	5	5	8
Gigantactinidae	8	9	5	5	5	13	18	27
Himantolophidae	4	5	1	1	3	3	8	9
Linophrynidae	2	2	0	0	19	32	21	34
Melanocetidae	3	3	13	18	17	23	33	44
Oneirodidae	11	11	13	18	23	53	47	82
Unidentified ceratiods	9	11	7	7	10	16	26	34
Antennariidae	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1
Lophiidae	0	0	ı	1	0	0	1	۱
Total Lophiiform	25	42	33	56	56	145	114	243

TABLE 23.—Familial composition of Lophiiform larvae taken on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey, summarized by vessel pattern.

equator. Most larvae of *Syacium* were under 5 mm in standard length, and few were as large as 9 mm. At the latter size, the adult complement of fin rays were present in all fins except the pectoral, and the vertebral column was completely ossified. The vertebral count in specimens examined was 10 + 25.

54. CYNOGLOSSIDAE

(56 occurrences, 362 larvae)

Larvae of Symphurus spp. were taken in a broad coastal band between Manzanillo, Mexico, and northern Peru. Symphurus larvae were taken in slightly less hauls than on ETP I (56 versus 63 occurrences), but in slightly larger numbers (362 versus 304 larvae). Two kinds of Symphurus larvae were widely distributed, and three or four additional kinds occurred sparingly. Of the two common forms, one developed two elongated dorsal rays and the other six elongated dorsal rays.

56. LOPHIIFORMES

(114 occurrences, 243 larvae)

Lophiiform larvae were accumulated during the identification and enumeration of ETP II larvae, and then studied as a unit. Ten families were represented (Table 23). All but two of the specimens belonged to the subfamily Ceratioidei, a group of fishes whose ontogeny and taxonomy were dealt with in the impressive contribution of Bertelsen (1951). Ceratioid fishes have the most striking sexual dimorphism found in fishes. The males are parasitic in some ceratioids, freeliving in others, but always quite small. Bertelsen showed that sex can be determined in the late larval stage; a papilliform illicium develops on the head of the female, but not on the male. A major achievement of Bertelsen was defining the distinguishing characteristics of larvae of all 10 ceratioid families. His work makes it possible to identify larger ceratioid larvae to the family level with assurance; however, small ceratioid larvae are much more difficult to identify because they have few distinguishing characters. Although Bertelsen worked out life history series to the generic or species level within all ceratioid families, ontogeny of the less common genera and species still remains unknown.

The ceratioids are a particularly difficult group in which to work out new developmental series. These cannot be based on larvae alone but must include transforming and adolescent specimens, preferably of both sexes, as well as adults. The EASTROPAC material, almost exclusively larvae, is inadequate for this purpose. Distributions of larvae are shown for five ceratioid families (Figure 18), as noted in the discussion of families. Most kinds of ceratioid larvae are quite rotund, hence aptly described as butterballs.



FIGURE 18.—Distribution of larvae of the lophiiform families Caulophrynidae (*Caulophryne jordani*) (open hexagon with dot), Gigantactinidae (*Gigantactis* sp.) (open triangle with dot), Himantolophiae (*Himantolophus* sp.) (open diamond with dot), Linophrynidae (2 or more genera represented) (open square with dot), and Melanocetidae (*Melanocetus* spp.) (open circle with dot); negative hauls are shown as small solid circles.

Caulophrynidae (2 occurrences, 2 larvae)

Centrophrynidae (1 occurrence, 1 larva)

Bertelsen referred all material of Caulophrynidae to a single species, *Caulophryne jordani* Goode and Bean. This is the only ceratioid fish known to develop pelvic fins. The two occurrences (Figure 18) were north of the equator in the pattern occupied by the middle vessel. A single specimen was obtained of *Centrophyrne spinulosa* Regan and Trewavas in the offshore pattern (Station 45.325). Larvae of this species develop a digitiform barbel on the throat, a character unique to the species.

Ceratiidae (5 occurrences, 8 larvae)

Larvae were obtained of two species of Ceratiidae, Cryptopsaras couesi Gill and Ceratias holboelli Kroyer. Bertelsen had previously recorded larvae of C. couesi from the eastern tropical Pacific, but not of C. holboelli. Ceratiid larvae are peculiarly "humpbacked," and the larger larvae of females develop "caruncles" on their backs. The caudal ray count in ceratioid fishes is constant at nine, except for two species that develop only eight caudal rays—C. couesi is one of these.

Gigantactinidae (18 occurrences, 27 larvae)

Larvae of *Gigantactis* sp. were taken in a triangular-shaped wedge, broadest offshore (Figure 18). Even small larvae of this family can be identified with certainty, because of the large size of the pectoral fins.

Himantolophidae

(8 occurrences, 9 larvae)

Larvae of Himantolophidae were taken to the north of the equator, between lat 2° and 10° N in all vessel patterns (Figure 18). Larvae are similar to Bertelsen's series for *Himantolophus* groenlandicus Reinhardt, and he recorded specimens from Panama. Two additional species of *Himantolophus* have been described from Panama or vicinity: *H. azuerlucens* Beebe and Crane and *H. rostratus* Regan. I have recorded the EASTROPAC larvae simply as *Himantolophus* sp.

Linophrynidae (21 occurrences, 34 larvae)

Several kinds of linophrynid larvae were taken, of which three were common—larvae of *Borophryne apogon* Regan, of the *Linophryne* macrorhinus group, and of the type designated by Bertelsen as "Hyaloceratis." All but two occurrences of linophrynid larvae were in the inner pattern shoreward of the Galapagos Islands (Figure 18). Most linophrynid larvae are more elongate than other ceratioid larvae and also have the lowest D and A counts, usually D3 and A3.

Melanocetidae (33 occurrences, 44 larvae)

At least two kinds of *Melanocetus* larvae were obtained on ETP II, with most specimens referable to *M. polyactis* Regan and the remainder to *M. johnsoni* Günther. Most records of *Melanocetus* were from the northeast quadrant of the EASTROPAC pattern (Figure 18).

Oneirodidae (47 occurrences, 82 larvae)

At least one-third of the ceratioid larvae taken on ETP II were referable to the family Oneirodidae. Bertelsen (1951) recorded seven kinds of oneirodid larvae belonging to six genera from collections made off Panama. All but one of these were taken in ETP II, together with a new record for the eastern Pacific. Oneirodid larvae sampled on ETP II included Chaenophryne dracogroup, Chaenophryne longiceps-group, Dolopichthys sp., Micropolichthys microlophus (Regan), Oneirodes eschrichti-group, Oneirodes melanocauda Bertelsen, and Pentherichthys sp. Bertelsen could identify some oneirodid larvae only to species groups, including the three listed above. Bertelsen included 24 nominal species in the Oneirodes eschrichti-group, most of which were possibly synonyms.

Perhaps the most interesting record of an oneirodid larva from ETP II was of Oneirodes melanocauda from Station 47.008, off Panama. A male, 9.5 mm TL (6.5 mm SL), agreed in all essential characters with Bertelsen's description. This is one of the more heavily pigmented ceratioid larvae. The fin counts were D6, A4, P19, C9. Bertelsen based his description of O. melanocauda on four specimens, 8 to 21 mm TL, the largest a metamorphosing female. These were obtained in the South China Sea, Indian Ocean, and Caribbean Sea. The EASTROPAC record is the first from the Pacific.

The caudal fin is usually unpigmented in ceratioid larvae, but caudal pigment is developed on several kinds of oneirodid larvae. Larvae of O. melanocauda have stippled pigment near the outer margin of the caudal rays. Larvae of Penthrichthys sp. have pigment sprinkled over much of the caudal fin rays. A third kind of oneirodid larva with streaks of caudal pigment between the rays was taken at Station 47.250 (ontogenetic series yet to be worked out).

The larvae of *Pentherichthys* from the eastern Pacific are probably referable to *P. atratus* (Regan and Trewavas). Collections were made at six stations in the inner pattern between lat 2° and 8° N. The 10 specimens ranged in total length from 3.2 to 7.0 mm. Bertelsen remarked on the paucity of small specimens of *Pentherichthys* in the *Dana* material; only 2 of 19 specimens were under 7.5 mm in total length.

Antennariidae

(1 occurrence, 1 larva)

The specimen, taken at an inshore Station, 46.132, on the middle pattern, was 7.5 mm SL and had fin counts of D-II + I-13, A7, P10, V5, C9. These counts could apply equally to species in the genera *Histrio* or *Antennarius*.

Lophiidae

(1 occurrence, 1 larva)

A specimen of a lophiid larvae was obtained in the middle pattern at Station 46.145. This specimen, 15.5 mm SL (25.0 mm TL), had the following counts: D-II + I + III — 8, A6, P16/17, V6, C8. This specimen is referable to the genus Lophiomus. Garman described two species of Lophiomus from the eastern Pacific with identical counts to the above. Norman in his unpublished synopsis considered the genus monotypic with Garman's species as junior synonyms of L. setigerus Vahl. The third dorsal spine is rather widely separated from an anterior group of two spines and a posterior group of three. The last ray in both the dorsal and anal fins was bifurcate to the base, differing in this respect from the last ray in ceratioid fishes, which is single. The larvae had two spines above the eye on either side of the head, differing in this character from the published larval series for *Lophius piscatorius* and *L. americanus* (Taning, 1923); the pectoral fins were considerably smaller and compact.

57. OTHER IDENTIFIED

(23 occurrences, 51 larvae)

Two of the families, Amarsipidae and Stromateidae, have been discussed in the section dealing with Nomeidae and other Stromateiodei (No. 42). Other families included under "other identified" include Eutaeniophoridae (2 occurrences, 2 larvae), Gadidae (7 occurrences, 10 larvae), Callionymidae (2 occurrences, 2 larvae), Fistulariidae (1 occurrence, 1 larva), Gerridae-Eucinostomus sp. (4 occurrences, 15 larvae), Microdesmidae (4 occurrences, 6 larvae), Pomadasyidae-Anisotremus sp. (2 occurrences, 7 larvae), and Tetradontidae (1 occurrence, 1 larva).

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank the many scientists who participated on EASTROPAC cruises for their care in collection and preservation of the plankton collections, and the technicians who laboriously sorted out fish eggs and larvae from the 1.0-m oblique plankton hauls for their thoroughness and patience. I especially wish to thank Elizabeth Stevens for her careful identification of the fish larvae obtained on the four EASTROPAC monitoring cruises made by the David Starr Jordan, Kenneth Raymond for preparing the distribution charts, Elaine Sandknop and Amelia Gomes for their aid in many aspects of the work. such as preparation of cleared and stained specimens and x-raying of juvenile and adult specimens. H. Geoffrey Moser worked closely in

STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomlatoidei	Bathylagidae	Paralepididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachypteridae	Apogonidae	Bramidae	Chiasmodontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other identified larvae	Unidentified larvae	Distntegrated larvae	Total fish larvae
45.016 45.018 45.020 45.021 45.023 45.024 45.025 45.024 45.025 45.024 45.024 45.025 45.024 45.034 45.034 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.044 45.043 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.053 45.0371 45.0371 45.0373 45.038 45.0371 45.038 45.0371 45.0390 45.038 45.03110 45.1121	Jáw 1231431680444860179703597542662965217364504511846713570366550255 11846713570366550255 1184671357036550255	Boy 14 86 14 86 5 17 195 30 22 6 111 37 96 30 111 37 25 82 111 37 7 16 44 4 4 4 374 46 874 48 374 48 107 2 221 32 20 32 20 322 20 32 20 98	Total 1 <th1< th=""> 1 <th1< th=""> <th1< th=""></th1<></th1<></th1<>	Cha	etpl • 2 1 1 • 1 9 2 5 4 8 7 8 7 2 2 3 3 9 1 • • • • 2 5 2 6 2 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	qtp 211633.5.12.4341646832.1233.525	189 ·····49 ·712018542214 ·1 ·1111 ·3 ·21 ·38021512214	Light 23 32 34 23 1 1 4 1 2 1 0 3 5 0 5 0 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 8 4 5 7 4 5 7 4 5 7 4 5 7 4 5 7 4 5 7 4 5 7 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 7 8 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	ioog ioog ioog ioog ioog ioog ioog ioog	Pow ? · 1220122424452662.34225 ·<	•••4 4 8 2 3 • 5 9 4 1 • 1		BIL	Ody	BHa	HO .2 .3121 .12 .1 .51		ION ····································	008	·2122321201315 ·31222224158361115421 ·6 ·114 ·22	ind 2 • • • 1 • 2 1 • • 2 4 4 5 10 3 3 • • 2 • • 1 • 2 2 1 • 3 • 1 • • • • • • • • 3 • 1 1 •	BQ 1 . 1 1 . 5 2 1 3 10 9 1 3 1 1 1 5 1 4 1 . 3 1 7 5 7 9 23 1 1 1 16 2 4 21 23 3 10 16 2 9 16 0 25	$\frac{1}{1}$ 376 311 354 9 1 354 9 1 354 9 1 202 1 1 212 2 1 212
45.125 45.127 45.129 45.131 45.133 45.135 45.137 45.139 45.146	41 21 22 73 323 165 11 24 106	325 39 337 33 17 • 2 87	39 31 24 23 23 19 12 3 49	• • • 1 8	• • • 9 2 • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • •	1 • • 5 2 1 3 11	• • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 6 2 • • 1	• • 7 3 •	2			12	• • • • •	• • • • • • •	6 • • • •		2 3 3 1 •	3 1 4 4	10 6 25 3 10 3 44	416 122 63 472 416 227 27 36 338

APPENDIX TABLE 1.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).

ATION NUMBER	ctophidae	aostomatidae	rnoptychidae	auliodontidae	acanthidae	ter Stomiatoidei	thylagidae	ralepididae	pelarchidae	lamphatdae	egmacerotidae	ocoetidae	achypteridae	ogonidae	amidae	lasmodontidae	ryphaenidae	metdae	mbridae	her identified larvae	identified larvae	integrated larvae	tal fish larvae
IS	My	ß	Ste	СР	Idh	ਤੋਂ	Ba	Pa	š	Me	Br	Ă	ЧĽ	Ap	BL	ซี	ő	Ŷ	Š	8	ß	ň	Ê
45.163 45.165 45.167	8 152 86	65 6	212 10	i	• 6	3	•	1	• 4 2	2	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	i	:	3	2	12 10	8 471 119
45.169	56 26	15	12	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	;	;	8	82 50
45.173	10	•	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	÷	13
45.175	62	27	29	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	1	1	•	•	1	٠	2	•	3	127
45.179	59	33		:	:	:	:	1	1	i	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	í	:	•	:	9	113
45.183	26	14	70	•	•	•	4	4	•	2	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	1	•	2	123
45.191	255	14	87	•	•	•	16	3	•	2	•	•	•	:	:	i	•	•	•	3	•	2	382
45.194	49	4	40	:	:	:	3	11	:	í	:	:	:		:	:	:	ī	:	:	:	4	113
45.198	251	21	31	•	•	3	7	22	•	1	•	•	•	٠	•	1	•	•	•	2	•	11	350
45.202	22	19	5	:	:	1	1	9	:	1	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	3	30
45.283	102	13	7	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	3	129
45.287	25	82	1	•	٠	•	2	3	•	;	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	÷	1	•	114
45.293	157	58	13	:	ż	4	4	11	i	2	2		i	2	i	i	:	:	:	ź	ż	2	265
45.297	231	107	14	•	1	15	7	17	2	6	11	•	:	19	•	:	1	:	•	:	L	8	440
45.301	24	26	13	•	i	4	8	5	i	i	3	•	1	5	•	1	1	10	•	4	•	•	93
45.309	44	150	22	i	î	é	•	4	î	ĩ	2	:		3	:		3	ž	:	2		ŕ	251
45.313	49	35	5	:	1	4	2	6	•	•	2	•	•	4	:	•	1	•	•	1	•	9	119
45.310	41	34	17	1	•	3	1	2	•	1	4	•	•	ì	1	•	•	•	•	1	•	2	99
45.321	45	13	20	:	:		2		:	í	4	:	:		:		:		:	ĩ	i	i	94
45.323	51	4	1	•	•	3	1	2	•	7	1	•	:	•	•	1	:	:	•	1	1	1	74
45.325	1002	28	19	•	1	•	42	3	1	7	1	;	1	•	6	•	1	8	1	4	•	3	1128
45.331	235	5	11	:	1	i	13	•	:	6	3		:	:	ì	:		10	:	i	2	ĩ	290
45.333	108	28	10	•	•	2	5	1	•	4	3	1	•	•	•	•	1	25	•	13	:	:	201
45.335	65	32	2	•	14	12	8	3	3	1	1	•	•	•	•	;	1	9 14	•	8	1	16	155
45.339	26	8	•	:	15	4	ź	•	•	7	8	i	:	:	:	3	ĩ	5	:	9	2	- 9	100
45.341	47	70	•	•	7	1	3	4	4	3	2	•	•	•	•	•	1	1	٠	1	•	:	144
45.343	17	32	•	•	8	1	2	2	•	2	2	3	i	•	•	•	1	11	•	2	•	1	99
45.346	19	19	:	:	2	2.		4	•	3	ź	•	:	:	:	:	i	4	:	2	:	i	58
45.348	30	120	•	•	3	•	•	4	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	3	•	:	166
45.350	70	297	•	•	1	2	•	1	•	;	i	;	•	•	•	•	•	6	•	1	•	10	383
45.356	69	153	:	:	5		1í	6	i	ĩ	•	3		:		:	2	19	9	i	2	•	282
45.358	98	107	•	•	1		1	•	•	4	2	4	1	•	•	•	1	6	5	2	3	7	242
45.360	18 36	37	•	•	•	1	6	2	•	1	2	•	:	•	:	:	i	8	د 6	17	ر 8	4	128
45.365	99	55	:	:	:		ĭ	ĭ	:	•	27	:	:	:	:		:	•	4	103	15	6	311
45.367	23	10	•	•	1	1	7	1	:	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	:	:	.:	19	.:	73	138
45.369	101	239	•	•	;	2	3	10	1	2	25	•	;	•	:	:	1	÷	12	61 10	11	15	377
45.373	117	149	:	:	i	<u>د</u>	14	ī		ž	•	2		:		•		13	9	10	3		321

APPENDIX TABLE 1.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).—Continued.

.

APPENDIX TABLE 1.—Counts	of fish larvae,	tabulated by	family, for	all stations	occupied on	the second	multivessel
	EASTROPAC	survey (EA	STROPAC	II).—Contin	wed.		

the second se								_	a second s		_			_				_	_	_			
STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomiatoidei	Bathylagidae	Paralepididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachypteridae	Apogonidae	Bramidae	Chiasmodontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other identified larvae	Unidentified larvae	Disintegrated larvae	Total fish larvae
45.375 45.377 45.379 45.381 45.383 45.385 45.385	34 67 199 98 40 19 26	39 86 805 248 20 60 429	• • • • •		•	1 2 1 • • 4	3 8 2 4 4 •	1 3 6 3 •	1 2 .	1 3 2 4 •	2 1 3	2 1 •	•	• • • • •	• • • •	• • • • • •	2	2 18 3 2	•	4 11 10 3 2	12 2 5 1	2 18 1 5 3 2 2	91 226 1048 371 78 83 461
$\begin{array}{c} 46.002\\ 46.004\\ 46.006\\ 46.009\\ 46.011\\ 46.011\\ 46.015\\ 46.015\\ 46.015\\ 46.0120\\ 46.022\\ 46.022\\ 46.022\\ 46.022\\ 46.022\\ 46.022\\ 46.034\\ 46.030\\ 40.034\\ 46.033\\ 46.034\\ 46.034\\ 46.054\\ 46.054\\ 46.054\\ 46.054\\ 46.055$	143 300 1760 2850 2850 2850 2052 1602 2850 2025 2850 2025 2850 2025 2850 2025 2850 2025 2850 2025 2025	$\begin{array}{c} 17\\ 122\\ 19\\ 23\\ 72\\ 51\\ 17\\ 4\\ 143\\ 14\\ 14\\ 27\\ 1\\ 14\\ 14\\ 27\\ 7\\ 1\\ 157\\ 7\\ 7\\ 20\\ 133\\ 96\\ 6\\ 54\\ 184\\ 184\\ 184\\ 184\\ 181\\ 73\\ 504\\ 98\\ 98\\ 98\\ 98\\ \end{array}$		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11 5 12 4 2 2 11 10 4 3 2 9 3 ••2 ••1 ••1 • 5 1 • • •	•31 ••25 ••22 •1 •>2 •31 •1 •12 •1 •3125 1	2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 0 1 2 5 5 1 2 8 1 5 7 3 4 1 1 1 0 2 5 0 5 0 2 3 2 1 0 2 1 0 2 3 2 1 0 2	13222521.2321663814.12348380932 21752.	• 2 • • • 3 5 • 1 9 4 1 3 4 1 • • 1 1 1 • • • 3 • 1 1 1 4 2 2 •	• 514 • 51411232102 • 142125357364311	•3511127799212342 •94 •111494 •1 •	2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1 7 2 3 1 1 2 2 2 1 3 1	14 21 9 14 8 16 7 8 1 10 7 13 2 1 1 1 1 1	· 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 3 1 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 3 • 1 2 • 2 • 1 7 3 • 3 1 1 8 3 3 3 2 • 6 2 2 1 4 1 4	2 2 4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 3 1 6 3 · · · · · 2 · · 8 7 · ? 6 3 4 4 11 1 4 5 5 4 6 · 5 7 2 9 7 7 6 3 4 4 11 1 4 5 5 4 6 · 5 7 2 9	58 309 81 62 177 166 70 62 481 248 634 49 218 232 191 248 634 49 218 232 191 181 547 497 249 1506 1098 366
40.065 46.067 46.069 46.071 46.075 46.075 46.079 46.082	404 269 116 72 35 36 408 61	97 121 55 27 21 19 30 40	14 20 23 34 32 12 14 13	• • • • •		2 • • • • •	4 5 22 14 5 1 23 17	50 18 53 22 17 31 15		2 1 4 • 4 1 2 2	• • • •	• • • • • • • •	•	•	• • • • • • • •	6 • • 1	•	• • • • • •		2 2 5 4 3 4 8	3 33 3	8 20 20 16 6 1 8	592 461 331 192 120 79 536 176

APPENDIX TABLE 1Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on the second multivess	sel
EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).—Continued	

.

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomiatoidei	Bathylagidae	Paralepididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachypteridae	Apogonidae	Bramidae	Chiasmodontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other identified larvae	Unidentified larvae	Disintegrated larvae	Total fish larvae
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 46.084\\ 45.086\\ 45.086\\ 45.086\\ 45.091\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.094\\ 45.102\\ 45.102\\ 45.102\\ 45.102\\ 45.104\\ 45.110\\ 45.112\\ 45.112\\ 45.112\\ 45.112\\ 45.122\\ 45.122\\ 45.122\\ 45.123\\ 45.123\\ 45.123\\ 45.123\\ 45.123\\ 45.124\\ 45.123\\ 45.124\\ 45.123\\ 45.124\\ 45.123\\ 45.124\\ 45.123\\ 45.124\\ 45.123\\ 45.125\\ 45.125\\ 45.125\\ 45.137\\ 45.137\\ 45.143\\ 45.151\\ 45.151\\ 45.151\\ 45.151\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.157\\ 45.167\\ 45.167\\ 45.167\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.177\\ 45.181\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 45\\ 102\\ 49\\ 000\\ 0\\ 390\\ 0\\ 125\\ 490\\ 000\\ 125\\ 309\\ 115\\ 562\\ 11\\ 46\\ 0\\ 11\\ 46\\ 9\\ 11\\ 40\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 50\\ 12\\ 50\\ 12\\ 52\\ 12\\ 12\\ 52\\ 12\\ 12\\ 52\\ 12\\ 12\\ 52\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 1$	3330476928668180555599281768228205914495671786066556308 22644692868175802293176228205914495671786066556308 102293521228205914495671178606556308 158	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 5 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 0 \\ 5 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1$		• 1 • 1 • 2 3 • 3 1 2 • • • 1 1 1 1 8 3 2 • 3 1 1 1 1 1 8 3 2 • 1 • 2 4 1 • 4 7 5 3 • 1 • 1 1 1 2	22 854728 • 4417 • 11 • 122 • 195 • • • 1 • 2 • 2164397224 • 140 • • 243	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 2\\ 2\\ 3\\ 9\\ 7\\ 5\\ 6\\ 3\\ 3\\ 1\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 2\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\$	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 26\\ 7\\ 8\\ 10\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 2\\ 2\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\$	· · · 32 · 1 · 3 · 1 · · 5 · 2 · 2 · 2 · 2 · 1 · 2 · · · · · · · ·	33.048532912.33512479676422478788253710712024 1111112121			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 . 7 7 . 1 2	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.4374.212702337321024297.54567456.43511	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\begin{array}{c} 6\\ 8\\ 4\\ \cdot\\ \cdot\\ 3\\ 7\\ 2\\ 1\\ 4\\ 2\\ 2\\ 5\\ 15\\ 9\\ 7\\ 1\\ 1\\ 0\\ 8\\ 6\\ 0\\ 7\\ 5\\ 1\\ 9\\ 3\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 6\\ 2\\ 6\\ 9\\ 7\\ 4\\ 7\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 6\\ 9\\ 7\\ 4\\ 1\\ 2\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\$	$\begin{array}{c}1\\.\\1\\.\\4\\1\\8\\3\\1\\4\\1\\1\\.\\.\\4\\.\\3\\0\\7\\0\\9\\1\\8\\4\\.\\3\\2\\2\\.\\2\\.\\.\\2\\.\\2\\.\\1\\2\\5\\2\\4\\.\\.\\3\\1\\8\end{array}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} 8 \\ 1 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 143 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 15 \\ 6 \\ 4 \\ 12 \\ 4 \\ 18 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ \cdot \\ 3 \\ 9 \\ 18 \\ 4 \\ 7 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 2 \\ \cdot \\ 16 \\ 3 \\ 12 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 9 \\ 25 \\ 10 \\ 6 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 14 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 4 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$	159 443 258 3200 595 628 232 210 415 230 738 61 37 321 230 738 137 321 230 738 137 321 230 738 137 321 230 738 137 321 230 738 137 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 2

	STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chaultodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomiatoidel	Bathylagidae	Paralepididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachypteridae	Apogonidae	Bramidae	Chiasmo ^d ontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other identified larvae	Unidentified larvae	Disintegrated larvae	Total fish larvae
	46.187 46.189	516 236	42 2	23 19	i	1		17 8	7 •	2 1	2 4	•	•	:	•	1	•	•	2 •	•	6 1	3 1	6 1	629 278
С	RUISE	47																						
	47.001 47.005 47.008 47.011 47.019 47.022 47.025 47.026 47.026 47.032 47.032 47.034 47.049 47.049 47.053 47.057 47.057 47.059 47.059 47.059 47.059 47.059 47.059 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.099 47.0101 47.099 47.0102 47.099 47.1131 47.124 47.132 47.134 47.139 47.141 47.141 47.141	977 2571 1610 1683 2093 2054 2007 990 1908 1198 2096 105 1016 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	63 206 49 208 234 29 58 1141 365 107 102 20 933 116 20 933 116 116 51 136 51 136 51 14 14 14 15 56 6 111 52 2	61 5 4 2 6 5 0 7 9 5 9 7 64 3 9 5 7 6 2 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 . 4 1		3 9 2 1 3 6 4 3 1 6 4 3 1 2	•••21 •51 •2288 8341 818••••2••••1•••••••••••••••••••••••••	4 6 7 3 5 3 4 4 1 5 7 7 3 5 3 4 4 1 5 7 7 2 0 8 26 7 5 0 1 1 8 8 3 0 1 4 3 3 0 1 4 3 8 3 0 1 4 3 8 3 0 4 4 8 0 0 5 3 0 3 8 8 8 . 2 1 2 5 4 1 3 . 3 5 5 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1 3 1	26218.350734250797508527	· 1 3 1 · · · · 2 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2835398314621174521.2.244.5431	15 22 4 21 4 5 5 5 7 34 22 8 							12.2.31117243111733128152		$\begin{array}{c} 481\\ 7325\\ 1115\\ 22459\\ 1225\\ 11133\\ 23845\\ 9973\\ 122\\ 22459\\ 9966\\ 201\\ 9966\\ 201\\ 9966\\ 201\\ 986\\ 201\\ 184\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201\\ 201$	• 6 1 2 3 2 1 5 2 7 1 18 2 7 6 4 5 6 2 1 • 1 2 • • 1 • • • • • • • 6 • • • • • • • 6 • • • • • • • • • 6 • • • • • • • • • 6 •	17 7 2 100 2 100 2 2 35 2 1 2 2 0 0 5 3 1 2 1 1 2 2 0 5 3 1 2 1 2 1 0 0 2 2 3 5 5 9 9 2 2 0 5 3 1 2 2 5 0 9 9 9 1 9 9 2 2 2 0 0 0 2 2 3 5 5 5 9 9 9 1 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	2684 46293 82652 82653 82657 82657 82657 82657 82657 82657 82772 82772 82772 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827722 827772 827772 827772 827772 8277777 8277777777
	47.145 47.147 47.149 47.151 47.153	15 44 40 22 30	14 78 28 3 13	1 3 3	4 13 7	1 2 •	1 4	5 16 15 4 17	•	3 • • 5	- 3 - 3 1 5	1 3 1 2 1	•	•	•	2	3 4 6 1 9	•	•	•	5 3 6 6	1 1 • 8	2 4 8 11 5	52 181 119 50 100

FISHERY BULLETIN: VOL. 70, NO. 4

TION NUMBER	stophidae	ostomatidae	rnoptychidae	uliodontidae	canthidae	er Stomiatoidei	hylagtdae	alepididae	pelarchidae	amphaidae	gmacerotidae	coetidae	chypteridae	gonidae	midae	asmodontidae	yphaenidae	neidae	mbridae	er identified larvae	dentified larvae	integrated larvae	al fish larvae
STA	Mye	Gor	Ste	Cha	Idia	Oth	Bat	Par	Sco	Mel	Bre	Exc	Tre	Apc	Bra	Chi	Cor	Nor	ŝ	đ	Uni	Dts	Tot
b_2 47.155 47.157 47.157 47.164 47.164 47.164 47.164 47.165 47.171 47.173 47.175 47.175 47.173 47.173 47.185 47.139 47.139 47.135 47.139 47.121 47.201 47.201 47.201 47.225 47.213 47.223 47.223 47.223 47.224 47.225 47.224 47.225 47.258 47.301	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ & & & \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} 5 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{z} \\ \cdot \\ $		$r_{\rm r}$	$\begin{array}{c} \bullet \\ \bullet $	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{r}_{1} \\ \textbf{r}_{2} \\ \textbf{r}_{1} \\ \textbf{r}_{2} \\ \textbf{r}_{1} \\ \textbf{r}_{2} \\ \textbf{r}_{2} \\ \textbf{r}_{1} \\ \textbf{r}_{2} \\ \textbf{r}$	$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{A} \\ \mathbf{I} \\ $	z_2 . 1 . 1 . 1 	N - 25323343.12.54.5017254969831651.3.623.523209865928 109865928	\overline{P} . 1	Image: second	H . <td< td=""><td>• •</td><td></td><td>11 1 1 1 1 1 1 </td><td></td><td>2</td><td></td><td>$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\$</td><td>$\frac{1}{1}$.3131.12.352.52.327312341224</td><td>$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ & & \\ &$</td><td>H 4 274 62 29 94 64 27 149 532 49 658 185 470 532 49 658 185 658 185 658 185 658 1655 1655 1</td></td<>	• •		11 1 1 1 1 1 1		2		$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\$	$\frac{1}{1}$.3131.12.352.52.327312341224	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ & & \\ & $	H 4 274 62 29 94 64 27 149 532 49 658 185 470 532 49 658 185 658 185 658 185 658 1655 1655 1
47.314 47.318 47.322	241 73 152	83 58 33	18 17 14	:	6 4	11 10 5	24 23 61	14 22 ذ	• • 3	2 ? 24	•	1	1	2	1	52	4 1 1	13 17 13	•	24 4 14	5 11	1 15 4	456 248 338

APPENDIX TABLE 1.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).—Continued.

									_														
STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomiatoldei	Bathylagidae	Paralepididae	Scopelarchidae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Trachypteridae	Apogonidae	Bramidae	Chiasmodontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other identified larvae	Unidentified larvae	Disintegrated larvae	Total fish larvae
47.326 47.326 47.33382 47.33382 47.33382 47.33382 47.33382 47.33562 47.33554 47.3559 47.3562 47.3562 47.3562 47.3769 47.3769 47.3769 47.37769 47.37769 47.37769 47.37769 47.4302 47.4302 47.4302 47.4302 47.4302 47.44302 47.44302 47.44504 47.44994 47.499481 47.4551575555555555555555555555555555555	2176 2176	4.0 1488 299 194 455 616 637 675 544 129 244 455 616 637 647 74 445 129 244 109 101 101 109 101 101 109 101 101	$\begin{array}{c} 11\\ 10\\ 32\\ 51\\ 6\\ 7\\ 7\\ 49\\ 5\\ 27\\ 33\\ 4\\ 42\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 49\\ 9\\ 20\\ 4\\ 7\\ 1\\ 11\\ 14\\ 10\\ 57\\ 2\\ 57\\ 7\\ 49\\ 29\\ 5\\ 126\\ 6\\ 3\\ 33\\ 186\\ 4\\ 14\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\$		· 2 1 1 2 · 1 1 2 · 1 1 1 · 35 · 3 · 1 3 · 1 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2 11 9 9 2 11 5 9 1 4 2 1 3 3 0 2 12 6 3 .3 .11 .7 R 7 6 2 	$\begin{array}{c} 152\\ 152\\ 24\\ 166\\ 6\\ 14\\ 0\\ 31\\ 32\\ 298\\ 4\\ \cdot\\ 24\\ 1\\ 22\\ 24\\ 12\\ 6\\ 6\\ 11\\ 32\\ 26\\ 11\\ 32\\ 26\\ 11\\ 32\\ 26\\ 11\\ 37\\ 6\end{array}$	15 56 21 82 6 .3 .4 1		5443431111.52123121514116134063.211277634351333632			2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		4 12 2 4 16 2 1 2		26 4 7 4 7 4 7 1 5 3 8 1 2 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\begin{array}{c} 50\\ 18\\ 1\\ .\\ 10\\ .\\ 12\\ .\\ 2\\ .\\ .\\ 3\\ 2\\ 2\\ 16\\ 6\\ 8\\ 1\\ 4\\ 1\\ 3\\ .\\ 30\\ 5\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 7\\ .\\ 3\\ 7\\ 4\\ 7\\ 10\\ 3\\ 2\\ 1\\ 4\\ 4\\ 8\\ 1\\ 3\end{array}$. 1 	3 15 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 9 1 2 7 7 1 2 5 4 2 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1	582 947 321 199 472 1061 426 966 168 390 176 139 116 180 26 70 95 205 249 210 276 64 215 212 146 173 936 64 215 212 146 173 936 64 215 212 146 173 936 64 215 213 139 146 1592 772 895 518 1331 372 894 805 5201 632
	0.0	1 72	•	•	с.	•	2	•	•	Э,	125	•	•	•	•	•	1	2	25	280	52	12	2118

APPENDIX TABLE 1.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).—Continued.

																					ei		
STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrsobolus	Loweina laurae (rara)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified ¹ myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
$\begin{array}{c} 45.016\\ 45.018\\ 45.020\\ 45.021\\ 45.023\\ 45.024\\ 45.026\\ 45.026\\ 45.032\\ 45.032\\ 45.032\\ 45.033\\ 45.033\\ 45.033\\ 45.033\\ 45.041\\ 45.043\\ 45.043\\ 45.043\\ 45.044\\ 45.044\\ 45.044\\ 45.053\\ 45.053\\ 45.053\\ 45.053\\ 45.054\\ 45.056\\ 45.058\\ 45.058\\ 45.065\\ 45.058\\ 45.066\\ 45.078\\ 45.078\\ 45.078\\ 45.083\\ 45.083\\ 45.084\\ 45.090\\ 45.090\\ 45.094\\ 45.090\\ 45.094\\ 45.125\\ 45.125\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.127\\ 45.121\\ 45.127\\ 45.121\\ 45.127\\ 45.121\\ 45.127\\ 45.121\\ 45.127\\ 45.121\\$	2 9 10 7 13 20 27 22 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 22 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 4 28 20 16 7 36 27 22 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 21 2 9 10 9 13 8 36 52 2 14 2 8 20 16 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	5 10 1 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		1 1	•••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••• ••		30 10 35 52 4 .7 5	• 1 • 1 • 1 • 3 1 • 2 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		2 1 2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		200 	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · 2 · · · · 2 · · · · · · 2 · · · ·	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 1\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $	12 355 14 13 61 13 61 14 64 40 24 43 158 64 40 24 43 158 64 158 64 158 64 177 299 87 55 199 87 55 199 87 55 199 87 55 54 55 55
45.137 45.139 45.140	•	1 3 25	•	2 26	1 15	•	:	2 1 ' 5	• • 1	•	•	•	• • •	•	• • 2	• • •	•	27		: :	3 16 •	5 5	11 24 106

APPENDIX TABLE 2.—Myctophid	larvae, tabulated by genus or species, for all stations occupied on the second multi-
	vessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II).

STA TION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrosobolus	<u>Loweina laurae</u> (<u>rara</u>)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified ¹ myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
$\begin{array}{r} 45.163\\ 45.163\\ 45.163\\ 45.167\\ 45.173\\ 45.173\\ 45.175\\ 45.175\\ 45.179\\ 45.181\\ 45.191\\ 45.194\\ 45.194\\ 45.206\\$	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & \\ & & & & $	1 23 6 7 1 12 5 8 13 3 5 24 10 5 8 13 3 5 24 10 5 2 7 4 3 3 5 2 4 3 5 2 4 13 3 5 5 8 13 3 5 5 2 4 13 5 5 8 13 3 5 5 2 4 13 5 5 2 4 13 5 5 8 13 13 5 2 4 13 5 5 2 4 13 5 2 4 13 5 2 4 13 5 5 2 4 13 5 2 4 18 5 2 9 6 • • • • • • • • • • • • •		5484395 .33	$ \begin{array}{c} 20 \\ 27 \\ 5 \\ & & \\ $		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 36 15 17 · 9 11 · 2 · 1 2 3 · · · · 1 1 · · 1 · · 1 · · 1 · · 1 · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 7 1 7 1 · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 4 · 1 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· 6 7 1 2 · 2 4 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· 2 · 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1 4 12 7 3 . 2 . 5 7 . 5 10 39 1 4 5 1 5 . 5 1 4 1 6 4 2 8 3 2 1 . 3 1 2 1 5 .	$\begin{array}{c} 8\\ 152\\ 86\\ 56\\ 26\\ 26\\ 256\\ 259\\ 26\\ 251\\ 49\\ 251\\ 251\\ 22\\ 102\\ 251\\ 251\\ 24\\ 119\\ 449\\ 41\\ 325\\ 108\\ 49\\ 41\\ 325\\ 108\\ 49\\ 235\\ 108\\ 49\\ 235\\ 108\\ 49\\ 235\\ 108\\ 49\\ 235\\ 108\\ 92\\ 26\\ 99\\ 26\\ 99\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89\\ 89$
45.360 45.362 45.365 45.367 45.369 45.371 45.373	9 1 5 53 32 59	1 • • •	- 5 58 - 0 -	• • • • •	5 26 39 12 34 50 36	•	1 28 20	• • • • • • •		•	•	2 1		• • • • • •	•	•	•••••	- • • •	•	•	• • 1 2. 1	• 3 2 5 1 3	18 36 99 23 101 120 117

STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyr sobolus	Loweina laurae (rara)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidul.um	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified 1 myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
45.375 45.377 45.379 45.381 45.383 45.385 45.385	20 42 42 59 37 7 6	8 12	•	•	8 22 63 13 1 1 2	•	2 2 85 19 1 7 2	•	•	•	•	1	•		•	•	•	•		•	1 1 • • •	2 • 2 2 4 2	34 67 199 98 40 19 26
CRUISE	46																						
46.002 46.004	;	• 1	•	•	12 94	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	:	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	14 103
46.006	2	-	-		27			-	-	-		î	-		-	-					-		30
46.007	ĩ		-		9					:	:	:	:		-	-							íõ
46.009	-	i			16																		17
46.011	26				33					÷		i		-		-							60
46.013	31	2			55		ī									-							89
46.015	1	-	-		17		-			-		-		-	-								18
46.017	ī		-		23		ī									-						-	25
46-019	114	4			163		-	-	-			3						-	-			i	285
46.020	75	, ,			76				-	-	•	5				•		3		•		î	160
46.022	79		•	•	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•			•	•	•	38
46.024	60		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•					•					•	•	64
46-024	150	53		•		•	•	•							-	•		:	-			:	206
46.028	343	32	•	•	30	3				•		ī	-									3	412
46-030	80		•			-	•			•		:	ī					i	-		-	ž	85
46-032	5										:	:	:					2		:	i	ĩ	ő
46.034	117	8			6	ĩ				-			2		11			5			ī	ī	152
46.036	357	20		•		-						3	2		36			14	1			3	436
46.038	12	1							•			•	1		3			1	•	•	Î.	1	20
46.040	19	2	•	•			•	•	•				•	•	1			1	•		2	•	25
46.042	31	1	•	•	2		•	3	2	8		4	•	1	2	•	1	4	2	•	1	•	62
46.044	69	3		•	6		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	3	•		4	•	•	•	4	89
46.046	51	1	•	•	16		•	•	3	1	•	2	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3	78
46.048	50	1	•	•	5		•	1	•	•	1	•	•	3	•	•	•	1	1	•	•	•	63
46.050	163	13	•	•	8		•	14	1	2	•	4	4	12	8	•	1	9	2	1	•	8	250
46.052	207	21	•	•	5	•	2	9	•	10	1	3	2	23	13	2	1	9	•	•	11	•	319
46.054	126	23	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	3	5	11	16	1	•	15	•	٠	•	10	211
46.055	65	15	•	•	•	2	1	•	•	•	2	•	4	1	6	•	•	1	•	•	•	3	100
46.057	366	241	•	•	4	11	3	17	•	17	2	8	31	:	5	13	•	8	22	•	3	•	751
40.059	133	250	•	•	•	9	11	•	•	8	•	5	10	3	6	16	•	3	17	•	3	20	494
46.061		36	•	•	•	i	•	•	•	•	•	•	11	•	L	2	•	•	L	•	•	22	148
40.063	14	21	•	•	;	ċ	1.0		•	•	:	•	<u> </u>	•	•		•	:	•	•	•	2	48
40.005	189	84	•	•	1	2	18	14	•	•	T	•	56	•	•	24	;	T	5	•	;	2	404
40.001	104	15	•	•	5	٠	1	4	. •	•	•	;	2	•	•	د	t	•	T	•	,	ر	209
40.009	40	24	•	•	2	•	•	i	•	•	;	ı	~	٠	•	:	•	•	•	•	;	10	116
40.071	21	34	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	2	;	1	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	1	10	12
40.077	30	14	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ı	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	24
46.079	285	28	•	:	4	21	:	•	:	:	•	;	18	:	•	33	:	i	13	:	i	;	408
46-087	205	2	•	:	ī	6	:				:	ĩ	4			ัร์		:			ŝ	2	61
			-	-	•	~	-	-	-	-	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	<u>Benthosema panamense</u>	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrsobolus	<u>Loweina</u> laurae (rara)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nifidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified ¹ myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
46.084	23	9	•	•	-	• •	•	•	•	•	•	1	3	•	•	5	•		•	•	4	•	45
46.086	68	20	•	•	•	3	•	•	•	1	•	2	2	•	•	4	•	:	1	•	•	1	102
46.080	72	10	:	:	5	2	•	:	•	•	i	6	2	•	:	10	•	2	•	•	•	5	124
46.092	88	4	•	•	ĩ			•		ĩ	:	:	ī			2			2		i		100
46.094	196 •	25	•	•	8	1	•	•	•	3	•	5	13	3	25	3	1	1	9	1	4	2	300
46.096	144	37	•	•	9	•	•	4	•	8	•	8	4	7	6	1	•	3	8	•	1	:	240
46+098	20	•	•	•	1	•	•	3	•	•	•	1	3	5	3	1	•	3	1	•	•	2	73
46.102	273	27	:	•		3	:	i	:	:	:	3	i		10	•	5	÷	2	•	i	:	334
46.104	70	15										ź	2	:	15			i	:		î	ž	109
46.106	110	5	•	•	-	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	115
46.108	241	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	250
46.110	151	10	•	•		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	:	•	•	•	:	•	162
46.114	12	13	:	:	16	•	•	•	•	:	•	2	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	1	•	202
46.116	9				5			:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	14
46.118	50	6	•		111	1	1	•		•	•	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	176
46.120	19	•	•	•	56	•	•	•	•	•	•	5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	80
46.122	•	•	•	•	11	•	•	•	•	•	•	-1	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	3	2	17
40+124	11		•	•	19	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	19
46.128	1	i	:	:	97	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	6	2	113
46.130	9		•		37	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	-	•			•	-	46
46.132	3	1	•	•	22	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	26
46.134	2	•	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	9
40.135	201	•	81	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
46.139	160	14		:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	•	•	•	•	•	:	175
46.141	435	1										:		:		:	:	:	:		ż	:	438
46.143	112	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	113
46.145	269	10	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	1	282
40.147	480	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	484
46.151	1358		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	•	:	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	1358
46.153	2505	49	•	•	•	3											:	i	:			3	2561
46.155	939	20	•	•	1	5	•	•	•	•	•	3	•	•	1	•	•	4	•		•	•	973
46.157	474	3	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	3	1	•	4	•	•	1	•	•	1	1	490
40.109	268	17	•	•	4	2	•	;	•	•	•	;	1	•	1	;	1	;	1	;	1	•	71
46.163	214	28	:	:	î	4	•	1	•	3	~	3	2	:	12	2	ŝ	7	4	-	2	5	290
46.165	48	7	•					i	•	11	1	5	4		6	ī		4			ĩ	í	- 90
46.167	131	25	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•		23	5	•	3	3	•	2	•	•	1	2	195
46.169	89	34	•	•	2	2	•	•	•	•	1	•	3	•	3	13	1	6	1	•	4	4	163
46.173	182	8	•	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	30	•	•	14	•	3	5	•	:	11	255
46.175	44	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	•	:	•	•	-	;	52
46.177	105	8	•		Ł	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ī	•	•	4	•	•	5				124
46.179	182	14	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	6	1	l	3	•	•	4	213
46.181	20	5	•	•	1	1	;	٠	•	•	•	•	5	•	•	•	•	1	2	•	17	•	52
46.185	178	۲ ۲6	•	•	4 А	2	1	•	•	•	•	• •	9	•	•	4	•	1	11	•	•	;	267
			-	-		-	•	-	-	-	-	K.,	-	•	-	* *	•	-	* *	•		-	202

STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrsobolus	Loweina laurae (rara)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified ¹ myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
46.187 46.189	468 234	40	:	:	:	:	•	•	:	:	:	2 2	1	:	:	•	:	2	2	:	:	1	516 236
CRUISE	47																						
$\begin{array}{c} \text{RU1SE} \\ 47.001 \\ 47.008 \\ 47.008 \\ 47.011 \\ 47.022 \\ 47.025 \\ 47.022 \\ 47.025 \\ 47.032 \\ 47.034 \\ 47.035 \\ 47.034 \\ 47.035 \\ 47.040 \\ 47.053 \\ 47.053 \\ 47.053 \\ 47.056 \\ 47.056 \\ 47.066 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.070 \\ 47.090 \\ 47.090 \\ 47.090 \\ 47.099 \\ 47.103 \\ 47.103 \\ 47.128 \\ 47.128 \\ 47.137 \\ 47.137 \\ 47.137 \\ 47.137 \\ 47.131 \\ 47.$	47 68 1615 1177 2878 735 1485 1719 425 1719 425 1719 425 1719 425 1719 425 1719 425 1758 508 502 306 309 155 43 125 43 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15	13 33 31 22 37 11 5 66 8 9 89 5 6 6 8 9 89 5 6 6 8 9 89 5 12 22 6 11 5 6 6 8 9 89 5 12 22 6 6 12 22 6 11 5 6 6 8 9 8 9 8 9 5 12 22 6 11 5 6 8 9 8 9 5 12 22 6 11 5 6 8 9 8 9 5 12 22 6 11 5 6 8 9 8 9 5 12 22 6 11 1 7 6 12 12 11 5 6 8 9 8 9 5 12 22 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 12 12 12 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 6 11 1 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 6 11 7 7 7 6 11 7 7 7 6 11 7 7 7 7 7 6 11 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	· 9 5 13 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		8 33 4 2 39 5 5 12 1 1 1 3 1 2 1 1	2 1 2 1 1						$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 19 \\ 3 \\ 12 \\ .7 \\ 37 \\ 90 \\ 4 \\ 2 \\ .1 \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ . \\ $	1 6			1		1 17332129663.12121	1 1 1 1 2 3 2 2 5 2 6 1 2 3 2 2 5 2 6 1 - - - - - - - - - - - - -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•72•••2••31214336••••71316321•11•••311•1	97 287 161 3700 169 83 265 3000 99 99 99 1400 90 138 111 110 168 16 166 166 166 167 109 100 103 55 85 521 17 167 124 109 109 100 109 109 109 109 109 109 109
47.143 47.145 47.147 47.149 47.151 47.152	19 2 12 6	2 2 7 1	•	•	• • •	•	6 16 10 5	•	•	•	1	• 1 4 • 1	•	•	•	2	•	13	1 8 6 4 3	• • • •	2 1 3	1 1 1 1	23 15 44 40 22

APPENDIX	TABLE	: 2.—M	lyctophid	larvae,	tabulated	i by	genus	or	species,	for	all	stations	occupied	on	the	second	mult	i-
			vessel	EAST	ROFAC 8	surv	ey (EA	AS3	FROPA	CI).—	-Continu	ed.					

STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrsobolus	<u>Loweina laurae (rara)</u>	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus respiendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other identified ¹ myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
47.155 47.159 47.159 47.159 47.162 47.164 47.164 47.168 47.171 47.171 47.171 47.171 47.171 47.181 47.181 47.187 47.201 47.301 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.310 47.300 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.400 47.4	$\begin{array}{c} & \cdot \\ & 72 \\ & 9 \\ & 9 \\ & 11 \\ & 509 \\ & 1265 \\ & 600 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1265 \\ & 1267 \\ & $	$\begin{array}{c} & 8 \\ & 4 \\ & 2 \\ & 7 \\ & 3 \\ & 12 \\ & 35 \\ & 15 \\ & 13 \\ & 4 \\ & 6 \\ & 16 \\ & & 75 \\ & 28 \\ & 121 \\ & 36 \\ & 6 \\ & 1 \\ & 146 \\ & 58 \\ & 6 \\ & 1 \\ & 3 \\ & 7 \\ & 10 \\ & 6 \\ & 48 \\ & 51 \\ & 125 \\ & 16 \\ & 116 \\ & 62 \\ & 8 \\ & 11 \end{array}$	402			•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	16.5			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 2\\ 1\\ 3\\ 2\\ 2\\ 8\\ 9\\ 1\\ 6\\ 4\\ 6\\ 8\\ 1\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\ 0\\$		$\begin{array}{c} 1\\ 1\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ $			· 2 · · · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · · · · 8 · · · · ·	· 6 1 4 5 7 1 303771224 4 · 1083963642 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 1 · 2 · 1 · 4 3 1 3		$\frac{3}{2}$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0 109 11 25 28 6 66 251 327 119 228 50 350 28 97 350 297 350 297 350 297 350 297 350 297 350 297 350 201 955 111 201 955 516 516 512 516 516 512 516 516 512 516 516 511 1935 516 516 512 1935 516 517 184 1277 1386 276 309 780 241 352 73 152

APPENDIX	TABLE 2Myctophid	larvae,	tabulated	by g	genus d	or species,	for	all	stations	occupied	on t	he secor	d multi،
	vessel	EASTI	ROPAC su	irvey	(EA	STROPA	C II)).—	-Continu	ed.			

STATION NUMBER	Diogenichthys laternatus	Lampanyctus spp.	Benthosema panamense	Ceratoscopelus townsendi	Diaphus spp.	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lepidophanes pyrsobolus	Loweina laurae (rara)	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum spp. (other)	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Other Identified myctophids	Unidentified myctophids	Disintegrated myctophids	Total myctophids
$\begin{array}{c} 47\cdot 326\\ 47\cdot 338\\ 47\cdot 335\\ 52\\ 47\cdot 355\\ 24\\ 47\cdot 355\\ 26\\ 77\cdot 36\\ 67\\ 77\cdot 36\\ 67\\ 77\cdot 36\\ 77\cdot 36$ 77\cdot 36 77\cdot 36 77\cdot 36	$\begin{array}{c} 60\\ 193\\ 92\\ 227\\ 813\\ 271\\ 662\\ 1\\ 179\\ 69\\ 76\\ 11\\ 315\\ 32\\ 3\\ 5\\ 6\\ 3\\ 3\\ 5\\ 31\\ 10\\ 54\\ 139\\ 503\\ 10\\ 199\\ 63\\ 2955\\ 344\\ 804\\ 32\\ 26\\ \end{array}$	42 53 100 155 2 7 7 66 6 21 1 5 2 7 7 1 2 2 7 7 1 2 2 3 3 2 7 7 1 2 2 3 3 2 4 4 5 1 5 2 7 7 7 1 2 2 3 3 2 4 5 2 7 7 7 1 2 2 7 7 1 5 2 7 7 7 6 6 6 6 2 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 6 6 6 6 2 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 7 6 6 6 6 2 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 7 6 6 6 6 2 1 1 5 2 7 7 7 7 7 6 6 6 6 2 1 1 2 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		24	$ \begin{array}{c} 16 \\ 13 \\ 6 \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	3 20 2 1 2 1 2 5 8 2	3	23		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		2 . 1 1 2 1 2 . 1 2 1 1	52 72 92 57 12 55 .1 4 31 4 14.12 4 21 		•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	5 30 13 1 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	.24 1 24 1 7 3 1 6 7 5 9 1 4 0 . 2 7 4 1 2 2 3 3	20166583.1313771524.12195.4613612		$\begin{array}{c} 11\\ 2\\ 1\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	2.11.3.211221611161292476132	217 436 165 288 6288 61 239 96 684 71 239 96 684 71 239 2600 34 2600 34 2600 34 2600 34 2600 345 1000 345 81 302 81 302 81 302 81 302 81 302 81 302 80 81 302 80 81 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80
47.525	1	1	د 524	:	24	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	i	i	550

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Ostraciontidae Total; selected
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} & 14\\ & 87\\ & 77\\ & 25\\ & 110\\ & 100\\ & 138\\ & 36\\ & 161\\ & 10\\ & 129\\ & 334\\ & 35\\ & 90\\ & 58\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 90\\ & 58\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 59\\ & 23\\ & 45\\ & 58\\ & 47\\ & 22\\ & 58\\ & 397\\ & 685\\ & 47\\ & 327\\ & 110\\ & 300\\ & 81\\ & 116\\ & 118\\ & 86\\ & 28\\ & 47\\ & 22\\ & 52\\ & 104\\ & 327\\ & 41\\ & 3\\ & 339\\ & 36\\ & 18\\ & 86\\ & 18\\ & 36\\ & 18\\ & 18\\ & 36\\ & 18\\ & 36\\ & 18\\ & $

APPENDIX TABLE 3.—Counts of selected categories of fish larvae, tabulated by station, EASTROPAC II.

STATION NUMBER	Vinciguerria spp.	Cyclothone spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	Nansenia sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	Maurolicus muelleri	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filifer	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	Macroparalepis macrurus	Scopelosauridae	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealotus tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	Trichiurus lepturus	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
45.163	33	29	:	:	:	2	:	:	i	i	:	:	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	0
45.167	3	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	·	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	6
45.171		1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		•	2		•	1
45.173	20	;	•	•	i	•	•	•	•	:	•	:	•	•	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	28
45.177	141	7	:	:	1	:	:		:	:			•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	151
45.179	32	1	4	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	:	•	ì	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	33 20
45.187	15	1	16	:	ڌ	:	:	:	:		:	:	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	33
45.191	10	•	ר ז	٠	1	•	•	4	•	•	•	:	·	•	:	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	:	20
45.198	16	5	7	:	2		:		1		1		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	32
45.202	15	4	2	•	2	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24
45.283	Ř	•	Ż		2	•	•	5	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	17
45.287	79	3	2	:	:	:	•	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	127
45.293	55	2	4	•	•	•	•	1	•	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	67
45.297	24	3	8	:	i	1	•	:	:	15	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	129
45.305	1035	ŝ	2		i	÷	••		2	ĩ	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1046
45.309	148	1	;	•	1	1	•	·	3	4	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	158
45.316	21	ż	ĩ	:		•	:	:	:	3			:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	38
45.319	45	1	•	•	•	·	i	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	48 15
45.323	ż	2	ī	:	:	:	•		2	i	:				•	1		•	•	•	•	•	•	9
45.325	17	11	42	•	٠	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1	•	•	•	•	•	:	72
45.331	2	3	13	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	20
45.333	27	1	5	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	47
45.337	12	-	1	:	:	•	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	14
45.339	5	•	2	•	٠	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	5	18
45.341	69 32	:	2	:	:		:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	36
45.344	34		1	•	•	3	•	•	•	Ż	•	•	1	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	45
45.348	19	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	123
45.350	296	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	298
45.352	65	•	3	•	•	1	:	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	165
45.358	102	:	ì	:	•	5	•	•		•	•	•	•		•	ĩ	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	109
45.360	32 28	•	7	·	:	າ ຈ	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	•	45 37
45.365	55	:	ĩ		:	•	:		:	:			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	56
45.357	163	٠	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	17
45.371	230	:	13	:	:	• •	:	:	:	ì	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	253
45.373	146	•	14	•	•	3	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	164

APPENDIX TABLE 3.—Counts of selected	d categories of fish larvae	, tabulated by station,	EASTROPAC II.—Continued.

STATION NUMBER	Vinciguerria spp.	Cyclothone spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	Nansenia sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	Maurolicus muelleri	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filifer	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	Macroparalepis macrurus	Scopelosaur ida c	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealotus tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	Trichiurus lepturus	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
45.375 45.377 45.379 45.381 45.383 45.385	39 75 797 244 18 60	:	3 8 2 4 4	•		11 7 4 2	•	•		1	:	•	:	:	•	• 4 1 2	•	•	•	•	•	:		43 95 812 253 26 61
45.387 CRUISE	428 46	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	3	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	433
46.002 46.004 46.006 46.007	18 116 18 28		241		• • •	1 4 1	• • •	• • •	•	• 3 1		• • •	• • •	•		i	•	•		• • •	• • •	• • •		21 130 21 28
46.019 46.011 46.013 46.015 46.017	22 69 47 16 4	•	1 1 1 1 -		•	1 3 4 1		• • • •		2 5	• • •	•	• • •	• • •	•	1 2		• • •	•	• • •	• • •	• • •	• 1 •	24 75 57 19 11
46.019 46.020 46.022 46.024 46.526	147 78 14 21 131	• • • 9	1 10 1 5 5	• • •	• • •	1 2 .				2 2 1	• • •	• • •	•	• • •	•	2	1	• • •	•	• • • •	• • • •	• • •	• • •	154 92 16 33 145
46.028 46.030 46.032 46.034 46.036	154 7 35 91	2 • • •	12 8 1 5 7	• • •	• • •	1	• • •		• • • •	2 1 •	•	• • •	• • •	•	•	• • 3	• • •	•	• • •		• • • •	• • •		171 16 1 49 136
46.038 46.040 46.042 46.044 46.044	4 19 129 95 56	3 4 • 1	3 4 1 1		•	• • • •	1	•	1		•	•	•	•	•	2	1 • •	•	•	•	•	•	•	10 23 137 98 61
46.048 46.050 46.052 46.054 46.055	53 175 206 177 66	1 69 2 4	10 12 7 20 5	•	•		1	• 1 2 • 1		•	•	1 8 •	1 3 2 1		•	2	• 1 2	•	•	•	•	•	•	67 201 235 202 78
46.057 46.059 46.061 46.063 46.063	610 480 85 16 75	38 23 7	10 2 3 2 4	•	•		•	• • •	• • •	1 .	• 2	2	1	2 14 10	•	1 • •	3	•	•	1 1 •	•	•	•	665 526 116 21
46.067 46.069 46.071 46.075	104 52 26 20	13	5 22 14 5		2 5 3	• • •	2 2 •	2	1		•	•		• • •	• • •				•	l	• • •	• • •		129 82 45 26
46.077 46.079 46.082	17 23 10	2 • •	1 23 17	:	1 •	:	1	ь 36	• 4	:	1 • •	•	•	3 7	:	•	•	:	•	2	:	:	:	23 65 74

APPENDIX TABLE 3.—Counts of selected categories of fish larvae, tabulated by station, EASTROPAC II.—Continued.
STATION NUMBER	Vinciguerria spp.	Cyclothone spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	Nansenia sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	Maurolicus muelleri	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filifer	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	<u>Macroparalepis macrurus</u>	Scopelosauridae	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealous tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	Trichiurus lepturus	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
46.084	17	1	21	•	6	•	2	19	•	1				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	· 67
46.088	27	7	<u>د د</u> 8	:	1	:	2	24	•	i	:	:	:	i	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	72
46.090	17	4	4	•	•	•	•	3	•	•	•	•	1	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	29
46.092	13	5	3	•	•	•		11	1	3	٠	•	;	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	36
46.094	226	21	13	:	:	:	ŝ	:	•	:	:	3	3	:	:	:	ż	:	:	:	:	:	:	270
46.098	40	2	2		•		•	•	•	8	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	52
46.100	6	•	2	•	:	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10
46.102	48	0 2	3	•	1	:	2	•	•	4.	•	•	3	•	:	•	•	•	•	:	:	:	:	51
46.106	34	÷	9	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:		:	:	î	:	:	:		:	:		52
46.108	36	2	27	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	69
46.110	10	•	5	•	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	•	•	•	15
40.112	6	:	10	:	:		:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	10
46.116	5			•				•	•			•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
46,118	85	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	89
46.120	100	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	103
40.122	29	:	2	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	24
46.126	98	•	10	•	•		•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	109
46.128	130	•	- 8	•	•	1	•	•	٠	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	142
46.130	53	•	11	•	•		•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•		•	35
46.134	12	:	8	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:		:	:		:	:		:		:	•	:	20
46.135	12	•	8	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	20
46.137	28	:	24	٠	•	•	:	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	54
40.139	20	1	11	•	•	•	1	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	i	:	:	:	•	41
46.143	14	i	16	:		:	:			•						•		•	ī	•	•	1		27
46.145	118	1	38	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	157
46.147	41	•	41	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	83
40.149	4	ز 4	13	:	:	:	i	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	22
46.153	163	1	4	•	•		i		•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	169
46.155	132	દ	6	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	2	6	•	•	•	•	•	•	156
46.157	24	2	t	•	•	•	1	•	٠	•	•	•	2	•	•	4	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	40
40.109	35	12	۲ 8	:	i	:	:	:	2	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	64
46.163	80	4	10	•	•	•	•	4	•	3	•		•	•	•	1	1	•		•	•	•	•	103
46.165	22	7	16	•	•	•	•	7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	٠	•	56
46.167	25	4	37	•	•	•	1	10	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	5	•	•	•	-	•	•	290
46.171	13	•	44	:	:	:	í	41	:	i	:	:	:	3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	103
46.173	1	•	9	ì	•	•	•	14	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	25
46.175	1	•	21	•	•	•	:	74	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	96
46.177	20 #2	2	45	•	•	•	ز م	24	;	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	80 247
46.181	53	4	132	:	i	:	1		•	:	:	:	:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	191
46.183	17	3	47	•	4	•	ī	•	3	•	2	•	•	ī	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	78
46.185	90	÷.	45		1		2		3	•	2	•		•		•					•			148

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	STATION NUMBER	<u>Vinciguerria</u> spp.	<u>Cyclothone</u> spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	<u>Nansenia</u> sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	Maurolicus muelleri	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filifer	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	Macroparalepis macrurus	Scopelosauridae	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealotus tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	Trichiurus lepturus	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
CRUISE 47 47.001 61 2 4 1 . 11 .	47.001 61 2 4 1 . 11 . . 47.005 93 3 6 .	46.187 46.189	39 5	3 •	17 8	:	•	•	•	•	:	1	• 1	:	:	:	:	•	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	60 15
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	CRUISE	47																							
47-145 14 5	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{c} 47.001\\ 47.005\\ 47.008\\ 47.018\\ 47.019\\ 47.025\\ 47.025\\ 47.025\\ 47.025\\ 47.026\\ 47.035\\ 47.035\\ 47.049\\ 47.053\\ 47.049\\ 47.053\\ 47.061\\ 47.064\\ 47.076\\ 47.076\\ 47.076\\ 47.076\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.079\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.070\\ 47.071\\ 47.08\\ 47.070\\ 47.071\\ 47.08\\ 47.071\\ 47.071\\ 47.090\\ 47.071\\ 4$	61 2039 26 2217 58 1177 36 70 92 406 18 1949 17 14 61 15 2 •••• 57 •••• 88 99 11 16 2	2 3 13 2 14 3 14 3 1 1 3	4 6 7 3 5 2 4 4 1 5 7 0 8 6 7 7 0 1 2 2 1 2 7 3 1 3 6 1 • • • 2 5 4 • • • • 3 • 3 5 3 5 3 1 6	122 1176 294 177 77 2 1 			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	108259561111			•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••		11 5 6 . 18 13		14 14 21 20 2	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	79 219 62 2588 45 57 106 101 145 205 271 86 541 86 541 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 205 207 233 337 71 86 541 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 15 8 8 4 57 8 4 57 8 4 57 8 4 57 8 57 8 5

.

APPENDIX TABLE 3.—Counts of selected categories of fish larvae, tabulated by station, EASTROPAC II.—Continued.

STATION NUMBER	<u>Vinciguerria</u> spp.	Cyclothone spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	Nangenia sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	Maurolicus muelleri	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filifer	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	Macroparalepis macrurus	Scopelosauridae	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealotus tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	Trichiurus lepturus	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
47.155	3	•	27	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	i	÷	•	•	•	•	•	3
47.159	11	•	14	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	•	•	•	i	•	:	•	:	:	26
47.162	37	:	10	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	:	49
47.166	19	2	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	٠	•	22
47.108	38	• 1	3 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	i		:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	•	:	50
47.173	165	1	17	;	•	•	·	•	•	•	6	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	189
47.177	100	:	34	123	:	•	:	:	:	:	69	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	327
47.179	14	•	28	161	•	•	•	;	•	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	207
47.185	30	ī	21	119	:		:	:	:	•	•		:	•		:	•				6	•	•	177
47.189	4	:	27	70	•	:		:	:	:	2	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	104
47.197	7	:	31	92	:		1	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	1	•	•	•	•	•	i	•	•	135
47.201	142 38	4	66 125	74	:	•	:	•	2	i	;	:	:	2 7	:	:	i	:	:	:	2	:	:	292
47.213	415	12	58	•			2	7	•	i	•	•	•	36	•	1	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	534
47.217	84 30	1	30	•	•	:	15	3	•	:	•	:	1	13	:	i	2	:	:	:	:	:	:	135
47.225	146	4	34		:	•	•		2	•	•		•	2	•	3	6	•	•	•	•	•	•	197
47.229	256	16 2	17	•	•	•	•	:	1	2	•	:	1	:	:	1	4	:	:	:	:	:	:	298
47.237	16	1	3	:	:	•			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	26
47.240	44 91	2	20	•	•	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	115
47.244	124	5	22	:	:	:		:	•	•	5	•	•	•	•	1	2	•	7	•	•	•	•	166
47.246	7	1	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	i	i	•	1	:	:	:	:	36
47.254	27	:	8	:	:	:	:	:	:	•		:	:	:	:	•	•	•	4	•	•	•	•	39
47.258	36	1	3	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	5	:	•	:	:	47
47.272	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	8
47.276	208	•	45 A	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	:	•	•	1	•	9	:	:	•	:	264
47.280	7	í	14	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2		:	•			•	•	•	•	•		•	24
47.283	4	2	4	•	٠	•	;	•	•	•	• 7	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	10
47.238	44	•	11	:	:	:	•	:	:	i		:	:	:		:	2		:	•		•	•	58
47.290	11	•	4	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	16 44
47.295	91	9	7	:	:	:	i	:	:	5	:	:	:	:	:	8	4	:	:				•	125
47.297	122	14	17	•	•	•	·	•	1	ළ 5	3	:	;	3	•	13	6	:	:	:	:	:	:	187
47.304	17	4	ා 4	:	:	:	:	:	•	í	:	:		:	:	ĩ	i	:	:				•	28
47.306	60	8	15	•	•	•	•	•	1	22	1	•	•	•	•	8	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	100 219
47.314	75	11 4	24	:	:	:	:	• 4	2	5	:	i	ĩ	12	:	1	4	:	:	:	:			133
47.318	45	•	23	•	•	•	•	13	•	2	•	•	•	4 8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	87 101
710366	<u> </u>	L	, 4	<u> </u>	•	•	•		•	-	•	•	•	~ ~	•	•	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	

APPENDIX TABLE 3.—Counts of selected categories of fish farvae tabulated by station, EASTRUPAU II	Continued.
---	------------

STATION NUMBER	<u>Vinciguerria</u> spp.	Cyclothone spp.	Bathylagus nigrigenys	Leuroglossus stilbius urotranus	Nansenia sp.	Diplophos taenia	Ichthyococcus irregularis	<u>Maurolicus muelleri</u>	Astronesthidae	Bathophilus filiter	Stomias sp.	Evermannellidae	Macroparalepis macrurus	Scopelosauridae	Scomberesocidae	Gempylus serpens	Nealobus tripes	Diplospinus multistriatus	<u>Trichiurus lepturus</u>	Tetragonurus spp.	Trachichthyidae	Balistidae	Ostraciontidae	Total: selected categories
47.326 47.330 47.334 47.338 47.342 47.345 47.345	33 129 28 19 24 44 61	1 5 • • •	143 123 45 19 17 26 16	9 14 3 5 2 •			6 •2 • •	11	1	•••••	1 1C 8 1 5	• • • •	• • • •	43 16		•	• • • • •	• • • •		• • • •	• • • • •	• • • •		236 311 89 51 54 77 79
47.351 47.354 47.357 47.359 47.362 47.364 47.364 47.367 47.369	66 56 56 7 22 3	1	60 14 10 3 11 3	• • • • •	• • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	1	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • •	• • • • •	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • •	2	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • •	• • • • •		127 87 85 69 7 10 38 8
47.373 47.373 47.376 47.379 47.382 47.415 47.430 47.432 47.432	237 72 55 103 7 108 69	2 3 1 2 1 32	2 2 9 8 4 ••• 2	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •		•	• • • • • • • •	•	3	• • • •	• • • • •	2 • • •	• • • • •	• 1 • 4 2	•	•	2 16 3 1 1	• • • • •		• • • • •	• • • • •		259 85 66 111 111 114 103
47.438 47.440 47.443 47.446 47.450 47.456 47.458 47.458	34 107 17 4 76 21 5	1 2 • 9 3	1 1 2 20 41 42	•	1		• • • •			1 2 10 2 1 5	• • • • •				22 15 7 6 7 37 1		1 8 3 • 2 •	1 3 • •	• • • • •	· · · ·	• • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		29 64 129 26 14 149 68 52
47.462 47.466 47.470 47.478 47.486 47.490 47.494 47.498 47.501	6 3 26 30 14 10 65	1 2 • •	• 6 6 11 13 2 1	•	1	•	• • 3 • 2	2 107 9 5 7	• • • •	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	• • • • •	•		26		• • • • • •	••••3	• • • • •		• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •		42 119 45 53 37 12 78
47.504 47.507 47.509 47.511 47.513 47.515 47.517 47.517	49 75 64 2 3 9 36	2 2 .	25 6 26 11 7 1		2	•	1	• • • • •	•	1	• • • • •	• • • • •				2	, 1 , ,	• • • • •		• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • • •	104 79 85 93 13 4 18 37
47.523 47.525 47.527	30 10 132	•	5 7 6 3	•	•	•	•	• • •		:	•		• • •		•	• • •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	37 16 135

APPENDIX	TABLE 3.—Counts	of selected	categories of f	ish larvae,	tabulated by	station,	EASTROPAC	IIContinued.

STATION NUMBER	Engraulis ringens	Gobiidae	Albula vulpes	Etrumeus acuminatus	Opisthonema sp.	Sardinops sagax	Engraulidae (other)	Synodontidae	Bothus leopardinus	Citharichthys spp.	<u>Cyclopsetta</u> sp.	Syacium ovale	Symphurus spp.	Carangidae	Eucinostomus sp.	Labridae	Mugilidae	Polynemidae	Pomacentridae	Sciaenidae	Scorpaenidae	Serranidae	Carapidae	Total: 23 categories
45.339 45.350 45.350 45.350 45.362 45.365 45.365 45.367 45.367 45.371 45.373 45.373 45.377			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	• • • • • • • • •	- - - - - - - - - -		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	1 1 1 1 1 2 10		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •		•		1 1 10		• • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 1 1 4 16 90 13 53 7 8 21 11
45.381 Cruise	• 46	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2
46.002 46.004 46.006 46.007 46.009 46.011 46.042 46.052 46.052 46.059		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • • •	•	• • • • •	•	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •)			•		•	• • • • •	1	•	• • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • • •	1 • • 1 2 1 • 3 1	• • • • •		1 2 1 2 2 1 3
46.082 46.108 45.110 46.112 46.114 46.116 46.118 46.120		• • • •		• • • • • •	• • • • •	•	• • • • • • •		1 4 22 2	•	• • • •	2 8 18 1 1 3	•••31••1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • 2	• • • • • • • • •	• • • • • • • •	• • • •	• • • • • • •	• • • • • •	1	• • • • •	1 3 12 45 5 1 1 8
46.122 46.124 46.128 46.130 46.132 46.134 46.135	• • • • •	• 4 2 • • 2	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •		• • • 2 1	•	1 5 1 1 1	• • • • •	1	1 3 1 10 1	22	· 1 · 1 7 45	• • • • • • • •	· 1 1	• • • • •	1	• • • • • • • • • •	45 48	2 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	• • • • •	5 4 15 3 2 4 91 143 276
46.139 46.141 46.147 46.149 46.151 46.153 46.155 46.155 46.157		12		· · · ·		· · · ·	• • • • •	• • • • • • • •	- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	• • • • • • • •	1	2 2	3212		• • • • • •	1	•	•	•		1 3 2	•	- - - - - - - - - -	9 7 4 1 16 1 1

APPENDIX	TABLE	4.—Summary	of	occurrences	and	numbers	of	larvae	of	23	categories,	limited ir	distri	ibution	to
		al	oroa	ad coastal ba	nd or	r around o	ffs	hore isla	and	s oi	r banks.				

æ				tus			÷		70.1															es
STATION NUMBEI	Engraulis ringens	Gobiidae	<u>Albula vulpes</u>	Etrumeus acumina	Opisthonema sp.	Sardinops sagax	Engraulidae (other	Synodontidae	Bothus leopardinus	Citharichythys spp	Cyclopsetta sp.	Syacium ovale	Symphurus spp.	Carangidae	Eucinostomus sp.	Labridae	Mugilidae	Polynemidae	Pomacentridae	Sciaenidae	Scorpaenidae	Serranidae	Carapidae	Total: 23 categori
46.171 46.173 46.175 46.177 46.179 46.181 46.185 46.187	•	22		3		64 2 20 81		•	• • • • •	1 1 21 8 4			- - - 1 1 -	•	•	1	• • • • •				•	• • • • • • • • 5		69 5 21 107 20 5 6
CRUISE 47.001 47.005	. 47	9 46	•	•	•	:	•	4 5	:	÷	•	3 11	3 2	4	:	•	•	•		•	1 3	•	•	24 69
47.008 47.011 47.019	• • •	35 11 36	2	•	•		•	2	3 1	5 • •	1 3	2 5	3 1 9	1 11 5	1 • 4	• 4	• • 7	2	• • 2	•	3 1 4	•	1 • •	56 25 103
47.025 47.028 47.032	• • •	5 24 6		:	•	•	•	•	•	i •	•	• 3 4	12 2	•	•	1 •	•	1 • •	1 •	•	• 1 5	2	•	3 8 40 17
47.034 47.035 47.040 47.049		2 19 1	:		:	:	28	3	•	2	•	3	9 1 1	3 5 6	•	•	3	•	i	i	10 6 10		•	27 12 107
47.053 47.057 47.061	•	• 5 2	•	•	•	•	1	:	•	1	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	276
47.085 47.069 47.070 47.074	• 1 •	6 2 13	•	• • •	•	• • •	•	1	• • •	1 2 9	1	3 1 1	2 1 1	•	• • •	1	2	•	•	•	1 • •	•	•	19 15 8 29
47.078 47.082 47.086 47.090	26 127 1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	:	1	•	•	2 26 127 1
47.097 47.099 47.101 47.103	250 48 222		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	• • •	•	•	•	2 11 •	•	•	•	252 59 222
47.105 47.107 47.109	1 4 293	1	•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•		•	• • •	•	• • •	• • •	•	2	• • •	•	•	1 7 293
47.113 47.124 47.128 47.132	35 99 96 43	•	• • •		•	•	• • •	•	• • •	•	•	•	• • •	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	• • •	•	•	35 99 96 43
47.139 47.141 47.147 47.162	4 12 1	:	•	•	•	•	•	• 1	:	:	•	•	•	:	•	:	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	4 12 1
47.173 47.175 47.177	2 13 4	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2 13 10

APPENDIX TABLE 4.—Summary of occurrences and numbers of larvae of 23 categories, limited in distribution to a broad coastal band or around offshore islands or banks.—Continued.

.

STATION NUMBER	Engraulis ringens	Gobiidae	Albula vulpes	Etrumeus acuminatus	Opisthonema sp.	Sardinops sagax	Engraulidae (other)	Synodontidae	Bothus leopardinus	Citharichthys spp.	Cyclopsetta sp.	Syacium ovale	Symphurus spp.	Carangidae	Eucinostomus sp.	Labridae	Mugilidae	Polynemidae	Pomacentridae	Sciaenidae	Scorpaenidae	Serranidae	Carapidae	Total: 23 categories
47.179 47.181	i	1 3	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	•	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	3	i	:	1 10
47.185	13	1	٠	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	1	I	•	19
47.197	1 9	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	i	11
47.201	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	ī	•	•	2
47.229	•	3	•	•	•	•	·	•	1	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	2	•	•	7
47.237	:	1	:	:	:	:	÷	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	5
47.240	•	5	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•		1	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	9
47.242	•	4	•	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	;	•	7
47.244		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	•	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		:	í
47.250	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	2	•	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	3
47.254	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	10	•	•	1	16	•	1	2	2	•	i	36	1	•	84
47.268	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	ĩ	:	1	2	÷	9	•	:	:	•	:	:	•	5	3	:	21
47.272	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	4	3	•	:	•	•	•	•	2	2	•	13
47.276	•	8	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	4	2	•	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	;	•	17
47.283	:	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	ž
47.286	•	1	•	•	•	٠	•	•	1	•	•	1	5	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	9
47.288	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	;	•	•	•	:	•	•	•	•	•	1	3
47.292	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•	i	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1
47.295	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
47.301	•	•	•	•	•	·	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	1	;	•	1
47.306	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	4	:	5
47.310	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	3	•	5
47.314	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	i	2
47.330	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	:	:	:	•	î	ī
47.334	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	•	1	1
47.349	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	:	1	•	:	1
47.436	:		:	:	:	:							•	ĩ		•	•	•		•	•	•		ī
47.445	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
47.450	•	•	•	•	•	•,	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
47.470	:	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:			i	:		2
47.501	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1
47.504	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	2	÷	i	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	5
47.509	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	3	:	:	ź	:		:	:		:	:			:		5
47.511	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	:	•	•	٠	•	•	•	1	•	•	2
47.513	•	•	•	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	1	1	:	•	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	1
47.517		ī	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:			:	:		•		3
47.520	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	13	8	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	13	•	•	43
47.523	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	3	4	:	:		:	:	:	:	2		:	9
47.527	•	7	7	•	83	•	i	23	36	•	i	180	142	69	3	•	•	•	•	15	ī	•	•	568

APPENDIX	TABLE	4.—Summary	of	occurrences	and	number	of	larvae	\mathbf{of}	23	categories,	limited	in	distribution	to
		a broad o	coast	al band or a	arou	nd offsho	re i	slands	or l	banl	ks.—Contini	ned.			

STATION NUMBER	Eel leptocephali	Congridae	Moringuidae	Muraenidae	Nemichthyidae	Ophichthidae	Serrivomeridae	Xenocongridae	Family unknown	STATION NUMBER		Eel leptocephali	Congridae	Moringuidae	Muraenidae	Nemichthyidae	Ophichthidae	Serrivomeridae	Xenocongridae	Family unknown
45 .018 45 .023 45 .023 45 .030 45 .058 45 .065 45 .067 45 .071 45 .073 45 .073 45 .362 45 .362 45 .365 45 .367 45 .371 45 .379 46 .034 46 .046 46 .065 46 .008 46 .008 46 .106 46 .108 46 .108 46 .122 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .135 46 .137 46 .137 46 .137 46 .135 46 .153 46 .155 46 .155 45 .155 45 .155 45 .155 .155	2 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7159718198250939079779324488636744884957	$1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 3 \\ 1 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 6 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 1$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· 1 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

APPENDIX TABLE 5.—Numbers and kinds of eel leptocephali (Anguilliformes) obtained on the second multivessel EASTROPAC survey (EASTROPAC II), tabulated by family for all positive hauls.

APPENDIX	TABLE	6.—Nur	nbers	and k	cinds of	lophii	form iai	vae	obtained	on	the	second	multivessel	EASTROPAC
		sur	vey (]	EAST	ROPAC	II),	tabulate	d by	family	for	all p	ositive 🛛	hauls.	

STATION NUMBER	Caulophrynidae	Centrophrynidae	Ceratlidae	Gigantactinidae	Himantolophidae	Linophrynidae	Melanocoetidae	Oneirodidae	Unidentified Ceratioidei	Antennariidae	Lophiidae	STATION NUMBER	Caulophrynidae	Centrophrynidae	Ceratiidae	Gigantactinidae	Himantolophidae	Linophrynidae	Melanocoetidae	Oneirodidae	Unidentified Ceratioidei	Antennariidae	Lophidae
$\begin{array}{rrrrr} 45 & .037 \\ 45 & .039 \\ 45 & .046 \\ 45 & .046 \\ 45 & .050 \\ 45 & .053 \\ 45 & .053 \\ 45 & .053 \\ 45 & .056 \\ 45 & .063 \\ 45 & .063 \\ 45 & .063 \\ 45 & .067 \\ 45 & .067 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .127 \\ 45 & .319 \\ 45 & .325 \\ 46 & .028 \\ 45 & .028 \\ 45 & .028 \\ 46 & .024 \\ 46 & .044 \\ 46 & .044 \\ 46 & .057 \\ 46 & .028 \\ 46 & .059 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .008 \\ 46 & .102 \\ 46 & .110 \\ 46 & .112 \\ 46 & .122 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .128 \\ 46 & .155 \\ 46 & .161 \\ 46 & .1$				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$. 1 . 2 3 * . 4 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 . 2 1 . 1	1 • • • • 2 • • • 2 • • • • • • • • • •	•••11•222•1••15•1••••4431••612••••141•51••••22••••			
46 .167	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	47 .525	•	•	•	•	•	٠	1	•	•	•	•

$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	STATION NUMBER	Myctophidae	Gonostomatidae	Bathylagidae	Clupeidae	Engraulidae	Sternoptychidae	Chauliodontidae	Idiacanthidae	Other Stomiatoidei	Paralepididae	Scopelosauridae	Melamphaidae	Bregmacerotidae	Exocoetidae	Bramidae	Chias modontidae	Coryphaenidae	Nomeidae	Scombridae	Other Identified Larvae	Unidentified Larvae	Disintegrated Larvae	Total Fish Larvae
	$\begin{array}{c} \mbox{$P$} & .001\\ \mbox{$P$} & .002\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .003\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .013\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .025\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .032\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .044\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .032\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .044\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .056\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .066\\ \mbox{$OP$} & .016\\ \$		$\begin{array}{c} \bullet & \bullet \\ 9 & 19 \\ 9 \\ 9 \\ 22 \\ 15 \\ 1 \\ 10 \\ 7 \\ 3 \\ 11 \\ 10 \\ 64 \\ 103 \\ 20 \\ 47 \\ 20 \\ 47 \\ 20 \\ 67 \\ 12 \\ 67 \\ 12 \\ 67 \\ 12 \\ 67 \\ 16 \\ 102 \\ 31 \\ 122 \\ 9 \\ 352 \\ 155 \\ 10 \\ 21 \\ 181 \\ 224 \\ 9 \\ 352 \\ 155 \\ 10 \\ 21 \\ 181 \\ 214 \\ 9 \\ 352 \\ 155 \\ 10 \\ 21 \\ 181 \\ 214 \\ 9 \\ 352 \\ 155 \\ 10 \\ 21 \\ 181 \\ 214 \\ 9 \\ 352 \\ 155 \\ 10 \\ 21 \\ 181 \\ 214 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ $	$\begin{array}{c} \bullet \bullet$	730	7 200 74	$\cdot \cdot $	$1 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ \cdot \\ 2 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ 2 \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot \\ \cdot$	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · 2 · 18 4 3 1 2 1 2 5 3 9 5 6 2 3 5 3 3 0 7 7 7 4 6 8 8 3 1 · · 1 2 5 1 4 3 · 5 5 2 4 1 2 2	470		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••••282212••311•3•1813•226412131••••1•••12•1••	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••••33173•134•3327011742313••18121••••42•4285415592•		1 • • • • • 5 1 • 2 • • • 1 1 2 1 2 1 7 8 4 5 2 7 2 4 3 1 3 3 9 2 1 2 1 8 7 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 4 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 2 3 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 1 3 3 1 2 3 1 3 3 3 1 2 3 1 3 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	••••22•9•22•221306612581703030345414712•366653•1101232555415	122 202 79 55 88 99 91 132 27 58 88 88 88 26 66 27 58 86 26 27 58 86 26 27 58 86 32 33 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32

APPENDIX TABLE 7A.—Counts of fish larvae, tabulated by family, for all stations occupied by Oceanographer on zig-transect.

-

÷.

STATION NUMBER	Benthosema pterota panamense	<u>Ceratoscopelus townsendi</u>	Diaphus spp.	Diogenichthys laternatus	Gonichthys tenuiculus	Hygophum atratum	Hygophum proximum	Lampadena spp.	Lampanyctus spp.	Lepidophanes sp.	Lobianchia sp.	Loweina rara	Myctophum aurolaternatum	Myctophum nitidulum	Myctophum sp.	Notolychnus valdiviae	Notoscopelus resplendens	Protomyctophum sp.	Symbolophorus evermanni	Triphoturus spp.	Unidentified Myctophids	Disintegrated Myctophids	Total Myctophids
0P .001 0P .002 0P .003 0P .005 0P .007 0P .009	• • • •		1	• • 8 8				•	6 2 21 12 15			• • • • •	• • • •	•		• • • •	• • • •	• • • •	1 16 4	1 	••••	1 2 1 6	8 2 32 50 41
OP .011	•	2	3	10	•	•	:	:	18	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	5	:	8	13	5	1	70
OP .015 OP .017	•	•	:	5	1	2	:	:	5	:	•	•	:	:	•	:	2 •	:	19	5	•	25	46
OP .019	÷	•	•	5	•	1	•	•	3	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	7	3	1	:	20
OP .023	•	•	• •	188	ì	•	•		47	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	i	10	4	•	251
OP .025	:	:	•	213	i	6	:	:	16	:	:	:	:	ż	:	:	:	:	2	•	:	8	208
OP .029	•	•	2 2	113	1	4	•	•	12	•	•	•	;	10 25	:	:	1	•	25	1 27	4	20 13	168
OP .036	•	•		487	i	•	:	•	19	:		:	•	7	•	•	:	•	•	24	•	5	543
OP .040 OP .044	:	:	i	65 43	3	:	:	:	25 4	:	:	:	4	17 42	:	:	3	:	:	4	:	2	113
OP .048	•	•	i	51	5	:	•	•	91	•	•	•	5	47	•	•	3	•	•	9	2	16	230
OP .052	•	:	1	18	i		•	:	5	:		•	:	15	:	i	:	:	:	2	5	14	62
OP .060	•	•	3	11	•	•	•	٠	7	•	•	•	;	18	٠	•	•	•	•	2	•	2	43
OP .068	•	:	4	24	5	:	•	:	24	:	:	:	5	27	i	:	14	i	i	3	2	8	119
OP .072	•	•	•	16	5	٠	•	•	23	•	•	•	ı	47	•	•	3	•	•	1	•	13	109
OP .080	:	:	5	46	1	:	•	:	32	:	:	:	i	30	:	:	7	:	:	5	:	•	127
0P .084	•	•	5	55 26	3	•	•	•	15 20	•	•	•	1	15	:	1	1	1	4	1	:	12	105
OP .092	•	:	•	6	:	:	:	:	6	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	2		•	:	ĩ	•	17
OP .096 OP .100	:	:	3	41 77	2	•	:	:	5	:	•	:	•	•	:	:	1	•	:	5	:	:	64 92
DP .104	•	•	ĩ	20	•	:	•	•	15	•	:	•	•	14	•	•	1	•	1	7	•	1	60
OP .108	•	:	4	32 256	4	1	i	:	39	•	•	•	3	28	:	2	4	:	3	4	:	5	320
OP .116	•	•	• 3	347	:	•	1	•	16	•	•	.•	6	5	•	3	1	•	1	;	3	;	383
OP .120	:	•	•	265	1	:	•	:	14	:	:	:	3	2	:	6	2	i	1	2	:		296
OP .128	•	•	11	188	9	•	•	•	88	•	•	•	9	1	•	5	:	1	9	2	1	11	1325
OP .132	:	:	•	338	ĩ	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	15	•	:	•	•		•	:	:	•	343
OP +138	•	•	•	403	•	•	•	•	7	•	•	•	1	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	;	411
OP .160	:	:	ż	135	3	:	:	:	65	:	:	:	•	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	15	220
OP .162	•	•	• 3	206	2	•	•	•	45	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	255
UP .166	:	:	:	2	:	:	:	:	1	:	:	:	:	•	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	i	4
OP .168	43	•	•	86	•	•	•	•	2	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	131

APPENDIX	TABLE	7BMyctophid	larvae,	tabulated	by	genus	or	species,	stations	occupied	by	Oceanographer	on
				2	ig-t	ransect	t.						

$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Citharichthys spp.	Bothus leopardinus		Scorpaenidae	Sciaenidae		Gobildae Gobildae	Carangldae	Nealotus tripes	Lepidopus sp.	Diplospinus multistriatus			••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	Bathophilus sp.	Vinciguerria lucetia	$\bullet \circ \circ$	····· » ··· ··························		9 4 1 2 1 1 1 2 . 1 2 . 1 . 9 4 2 1 1 1 Cyclothone spp.	Image: 1 Image: 1 <td< th=""><th>Bathylague nigrisenys Bathylague supervise Bathylague supervise </th></td<>	Bathylague nigrisenys Bathylague supervise Bathylague supervise
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		i	1	1 4 1 1	1 1 •	• • •	2 3 1	•	1 7 6		•	• • 1	: : :	4 2 3	• • •	125 60 41 43	• 54 5	• 3 2		• • •	165 • 14 • 26 1 1 1	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		• • 1	•	1	•	•	•	•	• • 1 4	•	•	2	•	• 4 1	1 • 2	13 9 40 38	6 17 6	1 2	• 2 1	6 2 10		102 65 94 44
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	• 1 • • • 1 • • 3 •	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	1	•	i	•	1	•	3 17 66 5	2.4	i	2 1 3	5 • • 1		25 18 49 45
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6	• • •	2	•	•	• • •	•	• • •	•	• • •	•			1 1 2	• • •	22 1 1 3	241	2	6 3 •			34 28 6 6
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		• • •	• • •	• • •	•	• • •	• • •	•	:	• • •	• • •	3	•	i	:	9 22 55 100	7 19 35 12	2 2	1 10 9	•	2 31 75 43	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	• • •	• • •	•	: : :	•	•	i	:	:	1 • •	1 1 1	1 4	• • •	6 3 166 214	•	• 1 3	14 12	• • •		4 20 15
		1	1	1	•	1	18	1 • •	•	•	•	:	1 • •	•	•	152 10 2	•	:	3 • •	:	6 1 1	

APPENDIX	TABLE	7C.—Counts	of	selected	categories	of	fish	larvae,	tabulated	by	station,	for	Oceanographer	on
					zi	g-tr	ranse	ect.						

\$

STATION NUMBER	Latitude Longitude (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	four * Pepth of Haul	standardized Haul Factor	STATION NUMBER	latitude	ongitude (W)	Date – Month and Day of 1967	iour *	Depth of Haul	standardized Haul Factor
VLg CRUISE 45.016 45.012 45.021 45.023 45.024 45.023 45.024 45.023 45.024 45.023 45.032 45.032 45.034 45.035 45.034 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.044 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.043 45.056 45.057 45.060 45.060 45.073 45.078 45.08	45 20 00.0 N 118 57.2 19 15.7N 116 56.0 18 34.8N 118 59.0 18 14.8N 118 58.3 17 41.0 N 119 01.5 16 31.0 119 02.8 16 11.3N 119 02.8 16 11.3N 119 03.3 15 10.5N 119 04.0 14 34.2N 119 03.3 15 10.5N 119 04.0 14 34.2N 119 03.5 13 47.0 N 119 03.6 13 47.0 N 119 03.5 11 54.5N 119 02.7 10 51.7N 119 03.5 10 51.7N 118 59.5 08 46.6N 118 59.5 08 46.6N 118 55.3 07 24.8N 118 51.3 07 24.8N 118 51.3 03 34.2N 119 11.0 22 00 57.2N 119 14.7 02 48.5N 119 11.0 13 3.5N 119 01.5 00 13.5S 118 51.0 00 56.0S 118 51.0 00 56.0S 118 51.0 00 56.0S 118 51.0 00 13.5S 118 43.8 02 22.0S 118 43.8 02 22.0S 118 43.8 03 38.0S 118 48.5 04 14.3S 118 55.0	A Q VIII-7 1 VIII-8 0 VIII-8 0 VIII-8 0 VIII-8 0 VIII-9 0 VIII-9 0 VIII-9 0 VIII-10 1 VIII-11 1 VIII-12 1 VIII-13 2 VIII-14 0 VIII-13 0 VIII-13 0 VIII-14 0 VIII-15 0 VIII-16 1 VIII-17 0 VIII-17 0 VIII-17 0 VIII-18 1 VIII-18 1 VIII-18 1 VIII-19 0	Home Home 416-D 20 1127-N 21 1835-D 19 216-D 21 215-D 21 216-D 21 216-D 21 216-D 21 216-D 21 216-D 21 200-N 19 636-DT 21 255-D 18 255-D 19 534-NT 20 338-D 17 6005-N 21 601-DT 17 905-N 21 605-N 20 9105-N 20 9105-N 20 9105-N 20 9105-N 20 901-NT <	Eix 4 3.16 4 3.41 7 3.02 4 3.48 5 2.51 9 3.80 5 2.51 9 3.80 9 3.15 9 3.80 3 3.15 9 3.80 3 3.15 9 3.449 3 3.53 3 3.83 3 3.83	VLS 45.165 45.167 45.169 45.171 45.173 45.177 45.177 45.177 45.177 45.179 45.183 45.191 45.194 45.202 45.202 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.203 45.305 45.305 45.316 45.316 45.317 45.317 45.317 45.305 45.305 45.317 45.317 45.317 45.317 45.317 45.317 45.305 45.317 45.318 45.335 45.337 45.337 45.334 45.344 45.346 45.346 45.356 45.366 4	Her 09 17.05 08 38.05 06 01.35 07 22.45 06 01.35 06 01.65 05 21.15 04 10.05 02 56.35 02 17.95 01 30.75 00 48.65 00 17.25 00 48.65 00 17.25 00 48.65 00 253.80 01 26.25 00 253.80 01 26.25 00 247.30 02 25.80 01 25.80 01 26.25 00 25.80 01 27.95 01 30.75 00 48.60 02 25.80 01 26.25 00 27.9N 02 27.8N 10 49.55 11 27.0N 12 27.8N 12 27.8N 12 27.8N 12 33.4N 13 35.4N 13 35.4N 14 38.2N 15 16.0N 15 53.0N 14 20.5N 14 38.2N 15 16.0N 15 20.5N 16 57.0N 17 20.5N 18 01.0N 18 16.5N	Frequencies 111 59.0 111 57.4 111 57.5 111 53.5 111 54.5 111 56.7 112 01.5 112 01.5 111 56.7 112 01.5 111 57.5 111 59.0 111 57.5 112 01.4 111 59.3 112 03.3 112 01.4 111 57.6 112 03.3 111 57.8 112 01.4 111 57.8 111 57.8 111 57.8 111 57.0 111 57.0 111 57.0 111 57.0 111 57.0 111 57.0 1109 94.3 107 03.0 105	ABCO VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-24 VIII-24 VIII-24 VIII-24 VIII-24 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-27 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-27 IX-3 IX-3 IX-5 IX-5 IX-6 IX-7 IX-7 IX-8	B) H 1758-NT 2346-N 0641-D 1211-D 1750-NT 2356-N 0607-DT NDT QUAN 1757-NT 2356-N 0611-DT 1752-NT 2341-N 0601-DT 1203-D 1826-N 0601-DT 1209-D 1811-NT 0601-DT 155-NT 0601-DT 155-NT 0601-DT 155-NT 0601-DT 155-NT 0601-DT 155-NT 0605-DT 146-D 146-D 1855-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0605-DT 1465-NT 0535-DT 1445-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535-DT 1455-NT 0535	dag 1211222221871522212121222121211956221111112221121221121221122212111122211212	URX 3333331443333223244333332332322222222333332113333233333332323244333332332322222222
45 .127 45 .129 45 .131 45 .133 45 .135 45 .137 45 .139 45 .140 45 .163	05 10.35 118 54.5 05 41.85 118 54.9 06 19.55 118 58.0 06 57.85 119 01.5 07 26.85 119 04.0 08 12.35 119 06.3 08 47.85 119 00.0 09 44.75 118 59.0 09 56.95 111 59.5	V[[1-19 0 VIII-19 1 VIII-19 1 VIII-19 2 VIII-20 0 VIII-20 1 VIII-20 1 VIII-21 0 VIII-23 1	1745-0 19 231-D 21 831-NT 20 344-N 21 535-NT 19 125-0 21 718-DT 20 016-N 21 153-D 21	2 3.31 5 3.91 5 3.83 9 3.47 9 3.56 4 3.79 0 4.19 7 3.95 7 3.82	45 .365 45 .367 45 .369 45 .371 45 .373 45 .375 45 .377 45 .379 45 .381	18 48.5N 19 00.0N 19 05.3N 19 12.5N 19 19.5N 19 34.3N 19 36.2N 19 38.5N 19 41.7N	104 44.0 104 50.0 105 09.2 105 40.5 106 13.8 106 57.2 107 37.6 108 24.0 109 08.0	[X-10 [X-13 [X-13 [X-14 [X-14 [X-14 [X-14 [X-14 [X-14 [X-14 [X-15]	2351-N 1455-D 1925-N 0024-N 0601-D 1148-D 1810-NT 2351-N 0520-DT	207 212 209 203 221 184 195 204 192	3.48 3.57 3.53 3.33 3.63 2.74 3.31 3.27 2.82

APPENDIX TABLE 8.—Station data:	latitude and longitude, date o	of collection,	time of	day,	depth	of ha	aul,	and
	standardized haul factor	r.						

STATION NUMBER	Latitude	Longitude (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	Hour	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor	STATION NUMBER	Latitude	Longtude (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	Hour •	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor
45 .383 45 .385 45 .387	19 48.0N 19 53.0N 19 58.7N	109 56.7 110 46.2 111 25.2	IX-15 IX-15 IX-15	1126-D 1755-NT 2328-N	212 200 206	3.37 3.07 3.22	46 .102 46 .104 46 .105	05 36.0N 06 09.0N 06 56.4N	097 54.0 097 45.0 097 48.0	1X- 2 1X- 3 1X- 3	2341-N 0611-D 1211-D	210 199 213	3.21 2.81 3.45
45 385 45 387 CRUISE 46 46 002 46 004 46 007 46 0015 46 013 46 013 46 014 46 015 46 0124 46 0224 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 024 46 030 46 032 46 034 46 034 46 042 46 046 46 055 46 055 46 055 46 063 46 065 46 065 46 0657 <td>19 53.0N 19 53.0N 19 58.7N 19 58.7N 15 18.0N 15 28.0N 15 28.0N 15 28.0N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 12 16.0N 12 03.0N 12 03.0N 12 26.0N 09 31.0N 09 31.0N 08 43.0N 08 43.0N 08 43.0N 04 53.0N 05 39.0N 04 54.0N 05 39.0N 04 53.0N 02 28.0N 01 24.0N 02 20.0S 03 17.0S 03 17.0S 03 17.0S 04.405 </td> <td>110 46.2 111 25.2 111 25.2 110 5.3 101 18.0 101 35.5 102 22.0 103 35.5 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 104 32.0 105 04.0 105 02.0 105 03.0 105 03.0 105 03.0 105 04.0 105 02.0 105 02.0 105 10.0 105 12.0 105 15.0 105 15.0 105 10.0 105 15.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 <</td> <td>IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 VIII-16 VIII-17 VIII-17 VIII-18 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-20 VIII-20 VIII-20 VIII-21 VIII-22 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-24 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28</td> <td>1755-NT 2328-N 1801-NT 0032-N 0730-0 1150-D 11750-NT 2352-N 0541-0 1141-D 1741-NT 0052-N 0601-0 1136-D 11748-NT 2351-N 0551-D 1159-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1208-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1153-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1227-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2346-N 0606-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2346-N 0606-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2270-0 1150-0 1750-NT 2270-0 1150-0 1750-NT 20051-0 1700-NT 0051-0 1700-NT 20050-NT 2005-NT 20</td> <td>200 206 214 195 209 202 202 198 212 211 211 212 208 202 202 213 212 212 212 212 212 212 212 212 21</td> <td>3.07 3.22 3.53 3.98 2.90 3.31 2.98 3.34 2.99 3.34 2.99 3.34 3.35 3.35 3.55</td> <td>46 .104 46 .108 46 .108 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .125 46 .135 46 .134 46 .135 46 .141 46 .143 46 .143 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46</td> <td>06 09.0N 06 56.4N 07 35.0N 08 25.0N 09 45.0N 10 25.0N 11 225.0N 12 25.0N 12 25.0N 13 41.0N 12 17.9N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 15 36.0N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 14 55.0N 01 39.0N 06 13.0N 05 40.0N 03 44.0N 04 19.0N 03 44.0N 03 34.0N 02 59.0N 03 34.0N 03 34.0N 03 34.0N 00 23.0N 00 23.0N 00 23.0S 01 22.0S 02 27.0S 04 46.0S 05 27.0S</td> <td>097 45.0 097 48.0 096 000 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 098 01.0 098 01.0 098 03.0 098 03.0 098 01.0 097 57.0 098 01.0 091 58.0 092 03.0 091 58.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 091 56.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0</td> <td>1×-3 1×-3 1×-3 1×-3 1×-4 1×-4 1×-5 1×-5 1×-5 1×-5 1×-6 1×-15 1×-15 1×-15 1×-15 1×-16 1×-17 1×-17 1×-17 1×-18 1×-19 1×-220 1×-21 1×-21 1×-22 1×-22 1×-22</td> <td>0611-D 1211-D 1742-N 2351-N 0411-NT 1206-D 1742-N 0412-N 0422-NT 1742-N 0416-NT 1740-NT 1741-D 1740-NT 1141-D 1701-NT 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2338-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D</td> <td>199 213 215 209 212 216 221 201 202 218 201 202 213 214 202 213 214 206 212 213 214 205 217 228 195 214 205 217 228 195 216 194 207 128 216 194 207 128 197 159 128 205</td> <td>$\begin{array}{c} 2 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 4 & 5 \\ 9 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 &$</td>	19 53.0N 19 53.0N 19 58.7N 19 58.7N 15 18.0N 15 28.0N 15 28.0N 15 28.0N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 14 50.5N 12 16.0N 12 03.0N 12 03.0N 12 26.0N 09 31.0N 09 31.0N 08 43.0N 08 43.0N 08 43.0N 04 53.0N 05 39.0N 04 54.0N 05 39.0N 04 53.0N 02 28.0N 01 24.0N 02 20.0S 03 17.0S 03 17.0S 03 17.0S 04.405	110 46.2 111 25.2 111 25.2 110 5.3 101 18.0 101 35.5 102 22.0 103 35.5 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 103 27.0 104 32.0 105 04.0 105 02.0 105 03.0 105 03.0 105 03.0 105 04.0 105 02.0 105 02.0 105 10.0 105 12.0 105 15.0 105 15.0 105 10.0 105 15.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 105 10.0 <	IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 VIII-16 VIII-17 VIII-17 VIII-18 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-19 VIII-20 VIII-20 VIII-20 VIII-21 VIII-22 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-24 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28 VIII-28	1755-NT 2328-N 1801-NT 0032-N 0730-0 1150-D 11750-NT 2352-N 0541-0 1141-D 1741-NT 0052-N 0601-0 1136-D 11748-NT 2351-N 0551-D 1159-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1208-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1153-0 1749-NT 0041-N 0551-DT 1227-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2346-N 0606-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2346-N 0606-0 1159-0 1738-NT 2270-0 1150-0 1750-NT 2270-0 1150-0 1750-NT 20051-0 1700-NT 0051-0 1700-NT 20050-NT 2005-NT 20	200 206 214 195 209 202 202 198 212 211 211 212 208 202 202 213 212 212 212 212 212 212 212 212 21	3.07 3.22 3.53 3.98 2.90 3.31 2.98 3.34 2.99 3.34 2.99 3.34 3.35 3.35 3.55	46 .104 46 .108 46 .108 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .112 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .124 46 .125 46 .135 46 .134 46 .135 46 .141 46 .143 46 .143 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .153 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46 .163 46	06 09.0N 06 56.4N 07 35.0N 08 25.0N 09 45.0N 10 25.0N 11 225.0N 12 25.0N 12 25.0N 13 41.0N 12 17.9N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 15 36.0N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 14 56.0N 13 41.0N 14 55.0N 01 39.0N 06 13.0N 05 40.0N 03 44.0N 04 19.0N 03 44.0N 03 34.0N 02 59.0N 03 34.0N 03 34.0N 03 34.0N 00 23.0N 00 23.0N 00 23.0S 01 22.0S 02 27.0S 04 46.0S 05 27.0S	097 45.0 097 48.0 096 000 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 097 56.0 098 01.0 098 01.0 098 03.0 098 03.0 098 01.0 097 57.0 098 01.0 091 58.0 092 03.0 091 58.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 092 03.0 091 56.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0 092 04.0	1×-3 1×-3 1×-3 1×-3 1×-4 1×-4 1×-5 1×-5 1×-5 1×-5 1×-6 1×-15 1×-15 1×-15 1×-15 1×-16 1×-17 1×-17 1×-17 1×-18 1×-19 1×-220 1×-21 1×-21 1×-22 1×-22 1×-22	0611-D 1211-D 1742-N 2351-N 0411-NT 1206-D 1742-N 0412-N 0422-NT 1742-N 0416-NT 1740-NT 1741-D 1740-NT 1141-D 1701-NT 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2338-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2339-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1141-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D 1731-N 2337-N 0418-DT 1211-D	199 213 215 209 212 216 221 201 202 218 201 202 213 214 202 213 214 206 212 213 214 205 217 228 195 214 205 217 228 195 216 194 207 128 216 194 207 128 197 159 128 205	$\begin{array}{c} 2 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 4 & 5 \\ 9 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 & 3 \\ 3 & 3 &$
46 .082 46 .084 46 .086 46 .088 46 .090 46 .092 46 .094 46 .098 46 .098 46 .100	00 10.9S 00 10.0N 00 47.0N 01 12.0N 01 55.0N 02 21.0N 03 08.0N 03 32.5N 04 20.0N 04 48.0N	098 02.0 098 03.0 098 04.0 098 04.0 098 04.0 098 05.0 098 07.0 098 12.0 098 14.5 098 00.0 098 04.0	VIII-31 VIII-31 IX- 1 IX- 1 IX- 1 IX- 1 IX- 1 IX- 2 IX- 2 IX- 2 IX- 2	1218-D 1808-N 0001-N 0546-D 1200-D 1729-NT 0001-N 0531-D 1208-D 1745-N	196 208 179 217 170 210 196 198 198 223	3.06 3.41 2.64 3.96 2.45 3.49 2.97 3.12 3.14 3.50	CRUISE 47.001 47.005 47.011 47.019 47.022 47.025 47.028	47 05 36.0N 06 03.0N 06 24.0N 06 50.0N 06 58.0N 06 21.0N 05 41.0N 04 51.0N	077 51.0 078 20.0 078 41.0 079 16.0 080 54.0 080 41.0 080 32.0 080 15.0	VII-31 VIII- 1 VIII- 2 VIII- 2 VIII- 2 VIII- 3 VIII- 3 VIII- 3	1722-N 2319-N 0213-NT 1046-D 2306-N 0331-DT 0943-D 1840-N	181 214 164 175 156 215 203 175	2.86 3.53 2.33 2.60 1.88 3.66 3.10 2.42

APPENDIX TABLE 8.—Station data: latitude and longitude, date of collection, time of day, depth of haul, and standardized haul factor.—Continued.

APPENDIX TABLE 8.—Station data: latitude and longitude, date of collection, time of day, depth of haul, and standardized haul factor.—Continued.

STATION NUMBER	Latthude Longtude (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	Hour *	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor	STATION NUMBER	Latitude	Longtude (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	Hour *	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	04 01.0N 079 54.0 03 11.0N 079 41.0 02 57.0N 079 39.0 01 41.0N 079 22.0 01 00.0N 082 00.0 01 80.N 082 00.0 01 80.N 081 57.0 00 22.0S 082 00.0 01 11.0S 082 02.0 01 46.0S 081 58.0 02 27.0S 081 50.0 03 06.0S 082 01.0 03 06.0S 082 01.0 03 58.0S 082 02.0 04 39.0S 082 02.0 04 39.0S 082 02.0 06 47.0S 081 58.0 07 28.0S 081 58.0 07 28.0S 081 58.0 07 28.0S 082 04.0 09 29.0S 082 05.0 08 48.0S 082 04.0 09 29.0S 082 05.0 00 9.0S 082 09.0 10 02.0S 081 34.0 09 50.0S 080 53.0 09 35.0S 080 15.0 09 35.0S 080 15.0 09 22.0S 077 39.0 12 29.0S 078 04.0 13 30.0S 081 45.0 13 38.0S 081 45.0 13 38.0S 081 45.0 13 38.0S 081 45.0 13 38.0S 083 41.0 14 43.0S 083 41.0 14 43.0S 083 41.0 14 43.0S 083 41.0 14 43.0S 083 41.0 14 50.5 085 00.0 12 20.5 075 01.2 13 0.0S 85 00.0 14 17.0S 085 03.0 12 20.6 55 085 00.0 14 17.0S 085 03.0 12 26.5S 085 00.0 14 17.0S 085 03.0 12 44.0S 085 01.2 10 01.0S 085 01.2	VIII- 4 VIII- 4 VIII- 4 VIII- 4 VIII- 5 VIII- 5 VIII- 6 VIII- 6 VIII- 6 VIII- 6 VIII- 0 VIII- 10 VIII- 20 VIII- 20 VI	0136-N 0730-D 1351-D 2010-N 1239-D 2010-N 1239-D 2006-N 2006-N 2006-N 2006-N 2006-N 2006-N 1333-D 2006-N 1341-D 2015-N 0736-D 1314-D 2015-N 0736-D 1344-D 2015-N 0733-D 1340-D 2216-N 0733-D 1340-D 2216-N 0733-D 1340-D 22121-N 0746-D 235-N 1340-D 235-N 1349-D 235-N 1349-D 235-N 1349-D 235-N 1349-D 235-N 1349-D 235-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 255-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1349-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2155-N 1340-D 2215-N 0755-D 1340-D 2215-N 0755-D 1340-D 2215-N 0755-D 1340-D 2215-N 0755-D 1340-D 2215-N 0755-D 1255-N 1955-D 1255-N 195	195 196 205 202 215 205 202 215 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203 203	2.77 2.77 3.13 2.69 3.369 2.91 3.30 3.469 1.953 3.469 1.953 3.4069 1.953 3.4069 3.300 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.400 3.300 3.4000 3.40000 3.40000 3.400000 3.40000 3.4000000 3.400000000000000000000000000000000000	$\begin{array}{c} & & & & & \\ 47 & .201 \\ 47 & .203 \\ 47 & .213 \\ 47 & .217 \\ 47 & .225 \\ 47 & .223 \\ 47 & .223 \\ 47 & .233 \\ 47 & .233 \\ 47 & .242 \\ 47 & .244 \\ 47 & .256 \\ 47 & .258 \\ 47 & .258 \\ 47 & .258 \\ 47 & .258 \\ 47 & .268 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .276 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .272 \\ 47 & .283 \\ 47 & .288 \\ 47 & .292 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .295 \\ 47 & .301 \\ 47 & .304 \\ 47 & .304 \\ 47 & .310 \\ 47 & .318 \\ 47 & .318 \\ 47 & .334 \\ 47 & .349 \\ 47 & .357 \\ 47 & .357 \\ 47 & .357 \\ 47 & .359 \\ 47 & .364 \\$	01 26.0S 00 39.5S 00 47.0N 01 31.0N 02 08.0N 02 47.0N 03 33.0N 05 06.5N 05 41.0N 06 21.0N 06 21.0N 07 42.5N 08 26.5N 01 58.0N 10 21.0N 09 26.5N 11 58.0N 10 21.0N 09 24.0N 10 21.0N 09 24.0N 10 21.0N 09 44.0N 09 24.0N 00 47.0N 06 47.0N 06 47.0N 06 47.0N 06 47.0N 06 47.0N 06 20.0N 07 29.0N 06 47.0N 06 33.5N 07 18.0S 01 34.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 44.5S 03 45.5S 03 64.5S 03 65.5S 04 65.5S 05 65.5S 06 40.0S 07 18.0S 08 67.0S 09 40.0S 09 40.0S 09 40.0S 00 55.0S 00 40.5S 00 40.5S 00 55.0S 00 40.5S 00 40.	085 03.5 085 04.0 084 55.0 084 55.0 084 55.0 084 55.0 084 55.0 084 54.0 084 54.0 084 54.0 085 05.0 085 01.0 085 01.0 085 04.0 085 05.0 085 04.0 085 04.0 088 04.0 088 10.0 088 10.0 088 10.0 088 10.0 088 10.0 088 10.0 088 04.0 087 57.0 087 57.0 087 57.0 087 57.0 087 57.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 04.0 088 03.0 088 03.5 088 03.5 088 03.5 088 03.5 088 03.5 087 59.0 088 03.5 088 03.5 087 59.0 088 03.5 087 59.0 088 03.5 087 59.0 088 03.5 087 59.0 088 03.5 088 03.5 088 03.5 085	VIII-24 VIII-24 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-25 VIII-26 VIII-27 VIII-26 VIII-27 VIII-28 VIII-21 VIII-21 VIII-31 VIII-31 VIII-31 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-1 IX-2 IX-2 IX-2 IX-3 IX-4 IX-4 IX-5 IX-5 IX-6 IX-7 IX-7 IX-7 IX-7 IX-7 IX-7 IX-7 I	0249-NT 0835-D 2141-N 0326-NT 0326-NT 0525-N 1500-DT 2053-N 048-NT 0835-D 1336-D 1336-D 1336-D 1957-N 0825-D 1430-D 1430-D 1440-D 2201-N 0340-D 1512-DT 0340-D 1512-DT 0340-D 1512-DT 0340-D 1512-N 0353-NT 0847-D 1407-D 2027-N 0829-D 1446-N 02055-NT 0829-D 1446-N 02055-NT 0829-D 1446-N 02055-NT 0829-D 1446-N 02055-NT 0829-D 1446-N 02055-NT 0827-D 1421-D 2027-N 0829-D 1446-N 0255-NT 0827-D 1446-N 0255-NT 0827-N 0827-D 1446-N 0255-NT 0827-N 0827-N 0201-N 0255-NT 0827-N 0214-N 2014-N 0255-NT 0827-N 0201-N 0255-NT 0827-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0214-N 0215-N 0201-N 0201-N 0214-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0215-N 0201-N 0201-N 0201-N 0201-N 0215-N 0215-N 0201-N	2009 2017 211 211 2200 2027 213 205 205 213 205 207 2018 209 215 207 207 207 207 209 215 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207	3.64 3.61 3.64 3.61 3.44 3.63 3.51 3.42 3.63 3.52 3.26 3.52 3.26 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.46 3.50 3.52 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.52 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.52 3.46 3.50 3.46 3.52 3.52 3.46 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.52 3.52
47 .179 47 .181 47 .185 47 .189 47 .193 47 .193 47 .197	05 49.75 085 00.0 05 17.05 085 01.0 04 28.55 085 00.0 03 51.05 085 01.0 02 58.85 085 01.0 02 10.05 085 03.0	VIII-22 VIII-22 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-23 VIII-23	1301-D 2101-N 0309-NT 0837-D 1456-DT 2055-N	221 213 212 211 220 222	4.39 3.85 3.82 3.57 4.15 3.97	47 .369 47 .371 47 .373 47 .376 47 .379 47 .382	11 02.0S 11 48.0S 12 31.0S 13 13.8S 13 57.0S 14 47.0S	087 58.0 088 00.0 088 03.0 088 01.0 087 57.0 087 59.0	IX- 9 IX- 9 IX- 9 IX-10 IX-10 IX-10 IX-10	0756-D 1346-D 2136-N 0311-NT 0902-D 1451-DT	215 205 225 209 211 205	3.61 3.18 4.02 3.40 3.69 3.26

STATION NUMBER	Latitude	Longitude (W)	Date – Month and Day of 1967	Hour *	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor	STATION NUMBER	Latitude	Longthide (W)	Date - Month and Day of 1967	Hour *	Depth of Haul	Standardized Haul Factor
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	11 06.55 09 27.05 10 14.75 08 32.05 05 39.55 05 01.55 04 14.05 03 27.35 02 40.55 01 24.05 01 01.05 01 01.05 01 01.05 01 01.05 01 01.05 01 05.2N 03 38.0N 03 38.0N 03 38.0N 04 44.0N 05 36.0N 06 26.5N 08 56.5N 08 56.5N 08 56.5N 01 04.55 N 10 36.0N 10 45.5N 11 36.0N 12 33.2N 13 16.0N	095 01.5 094 59.0 095 02.0 095 01.5 095 08.5 095 08.5 095 08.5 095 01.0 095 08.5 095 01.0 095 00.5 095 01.0 095 04.0 095 08.5 095 04.0 094 57.7 094 42.0 094 55.5 094 57.6 095 04.0 095 04.0 095 05.0 095 05.0 095 05.0 095 05.0 094 57.0 095 01.0 095 01.0 095 01.0 095 01.0 095 01.0	IX-13 IX-14 IX-15 IX-15 IX-15 IX-16 IX-16 IX-16 IX-17 IX-17 IX-17 IX-17 IX-17 IX-19 IX-19 IX-19 IX-19 IX-19 IX-19 IX-19 IX-20 IX-20 IX-20 IX-20 IX-21 IX-21 IX-21 IX-21 IX-21 IX-21 IX-22 IX-22 IX-22 IX-22 IX-22 IX-22	0745-D 2100-N 0253-N 1225-D 2040-N 0258-N 0908-D 1510-D 2036-N 0424-N 0417-D 2101-N 0424-0T 0313-NT 0313-NT 0853-D 1349-D 2207-N 0319-NT 0853-0 1427-D 1955-N 0142-N 00	211 209 229 237 214 256 249 173 216 215 161 180 210 210 210 205 2222 216 213 205 2213 205 2213 205 2213 205 2214 213 205 2214 214 205 215 216 216 216 217 216 216 217 217 216 217 216 217 217 217 216 217 217 216 217 205 222 217 205 205 227 216 205 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207 207	3.14 3.04 3.41 3.80 4.851 3.80 4.26 2.99 4.52 4.08 2.31 3.45 3.40 3.45 3.40 3.45 3.45 3.45 3.45 3.39 3.19 3.39 3.19 3.19 3.58 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.48 3.4	QP .017 QP .019 QP .023 QP .025 QP .025 QP .029 QP .032 QP .032 QP .032 QP .040 DP .044 QP .048 QP .052 QP .052 QP .056 QP .060 QP .064 QP .068 QP .072 QP .072 QP .072 QP .078 QP .072 QP .078 QP	10 31.0S 09 40.5S 08 57.1S 07 57.8S 07 13.1S 06 07.8S 03 14.29S 03 34.3S 02 30.7S 01 57.0S 00 41.1S 00 34.6S 00 34.6S 00 34.6S 00 34.6S 01 10.4S 01 37.8S 01 56.8S 02 20.7S 02 36.6S 02 11.6S 01 07.5S 02 42.0S 01 45.5N 03 15.0N 03 15.0N	084 54.0 084 52.7 084 53.6 084 52.7 084 53.6 084 55.1 084 55.1 084 55.1 084 55.3 084 55.9 084 56.1 084 57.9 084 57.9 084 57.9 084 57.9 084 57.9 085 37.8 087 09.3 087 52.2 088 47.9 089 26.0 090 24.7 091 08.8 092 06.1 092 03.9 092 05.0 092 05.8 092 08.2 092 03.7 092 03.7 092 03.7 092 05.8 092 03.7 092 05.8 092 03.7 092 05.8	X1-16 X1-16 X1-16 X1-16 X1-17 X1-17 X1-17 X1-17 X1-17 X1-18 X1-18 X1-18 X1-18 X1-18 X1-19 X1-19 X1-19 X1-19 X1-19 X1-20 X1-20 X1-20 X1-20 X1-21 X1-21 X1-21 X1-22 X1-22 X1-22 X1-23 X1-23 X1-23 X1-23 X1-23 X1-23	NOT QUA 1225-0 1827-N 0008-N 0611-0 1153-0 1801-N 0601-0 1153-0 1801-N 2331-N 2331-N 2329-N 0532-0 1743-N 2331-N 2331-N 2331-N 1440-0 1747-N 2330-N 2330-N 1733-N 2333-N	NT1TA 214 240 149 205 206 216 230 201 218 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204	11VE 3.98 3.38 3.41 3.62 4.03 3.41 3.62 4.01 3.38 4.01 3.41 3.62 3.75 4.29 3.78 3.78 3.78 3.78 3.66 3.73 3.63 3.66 3.63 3.60 3.60 3.60
CRUISE OP .001 OP .002 OP .003 OP .005 OP .007 OP .007 OP .011 OP .013 OP .015	OP 09 17.45 09 41.95 09 53.65 10 14.05 10 40.05 10 58.45 11 26.25 11 58.15 11 18.95	079 41.9 080 28.4 080 50.6 081 26.0 082 20.5 082 59.4 083 51.6 084 54.6	XI-14 XI-14 XI-14 XI-14 XI-15 XI-15 XI-15 XI-15 XI-15	0228-NT 0836-D 1231-D 1818-N 0008-N 0626-D 1216-D 1948-N 0001-N	198 255 206 192 191 191 191 179 205 194	3.00 3.88 3.06 3.41 3.28 2.63 2.63 2.68 3.37	0P .132 0P .136 0P .138 0P .155 0P .160 0P .162 0P .164 0P .166 0P .168	06 48.3N 07 57.4N 08 12.3N 09 03.1N 10 14.9N 11 09.5N 11 43.5N 12 24.0N 13 21.2N	092 00.4 092 02.8 092 03.2 092 00.4 091 59.5 092 00.3 091 59.6 092 01.1 091 59.4	XI-24 XI-24 XI-25 XI-25 XI-25 XI-26 XI-26 XI-26 XI-26 XI-26	0515-0 1157-D 1716-N 1153-D 2335-N 0517-D 1242-D 1713-N 2157-N	184 225 193 216 203 181 216 204 212	2.92 4.03 3.10 3.78 3.51 3.09 4.24 3.40 3.63

APPENDIX TABLE 8.—Station data: latitude and longitude, date of collection, time of day, depth of haul, and standardized haul factor.—Continued.